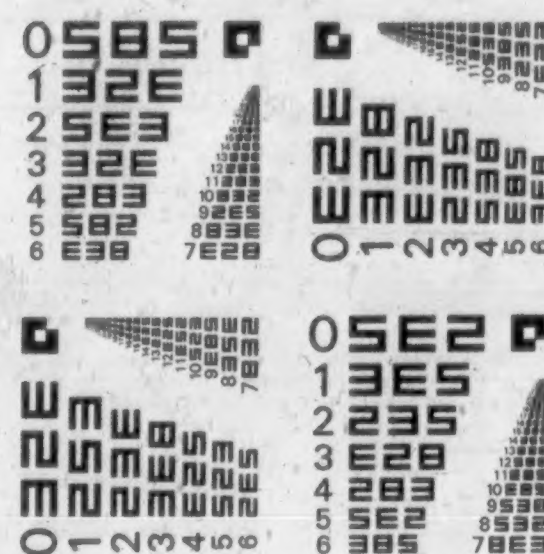


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

74

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 74

Continental Troops

Grayson's Regiment
G - L



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's. (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)-
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

V

186
Gaff, James Lenox
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	37002843	26
2	29105	27
3	30111	28
4	30824	29
5	31103	30
6	32544	31
7	37478073	32
8	83333	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 415.537

✓ See also

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Lennox Gaff

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: W^m Grayson's Regim' the Sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistment to 13th Current"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 14, 1777

James Lennox Gaff

Dol: 25 Parts, 63/72

Remarks: of Capt Moore's Quota

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537..

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

G | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Senot Gaff

Sgt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 1, 1777*.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Lenox Gaff

Sgt. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Lennox Gaff

Sgt.

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties : _____

Remarks : _____

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James L. Gaff
Sgt.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment & Enlistment
to Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 6*, 1777.

Time of service *3 mos. 26 days*

Time of subsistence *8 weeks*

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Pay per day *52*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *£ 17. 12.*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 4*

Total amount *£ 21. 12. Pa. Currency*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Find

L

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

James Linn Gaff

Sgt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1* to *Oct 1*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 1.510 currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing Sept. 16.*

So on roll

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

G | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental,
Troops.

James L. Staff
Priv. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *to Nov. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Missing*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Lenox Gaff

, Cap^t. *Moor's* Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of
Col. William Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the
Auditors, in May & in Aug^t 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, - *17. 11* Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after y^e first Settle^t was made, Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Balances, - *17. 11* Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks: *Deserted*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

187

Galehue, Michael

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gallagher, Michael

188

Gallagher, Michael

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gallagher, Michael

189

Gallagher, Michael

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gallagher, Michael

190

Gallagher, Michael

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with .

Gallagher, Michael

191

Gallagher, Michael
**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gallagher, Michael

192
+
Gallagher, Michael
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37003076	26
2	5747	27
3	3221	28
4	5772	29
5	5788	30
6	3372	31
7	5806	32
8	5822	33
9	5840	34
10	5856	35
11	5873	36
12	5889	37
13	5903	38
14	5919	39
15	5950	40
16	5934	41
17	37478098	42
18	8269	43
19	8280	44
20	8675	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 415.537

✓ See also

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mahael Gallihal

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim^t Thirteen Dollars each in part Pay of our Wages"

Mahael X Gallihal

Enlisted by Capt Smith

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

July 8, 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

6

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mahael Gallihal

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Pay Tho^s Verden, John Knight, & Benjⁿ
Ethell of Ensign French's Quota, and John Gibbs,
Mahael Gallihal, Isaac Green & Joseph Smith of
Cap^t Smith's Quota of men, each Thirteen Dollars
in Part of their Wages.

To Robert Tilley Paymaster

Pay the above

Will^m Grayson"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

July 8, 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

6

J. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

G | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Michael Gallagher

Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 4*, 1777.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Of Capt Smith's Comp'y*

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mich Gallaghan⁺

prvt, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept* / , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *£7-10 Pabury*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks *As it is uncertain
when this man was over*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mich^l Colloher

{ Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J E Douglas

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michel Gallaughan

Capt. Smith's Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have received of Robobert Tilley Pay master to Col Grayson's regt (by the hands of L^t Ben Grymes) Ten Dollars each

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug^t 19, 1777

*Michel Gallaughan of Capt.
Smith's Co.*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

14

(545i)

J. Morrison

Copyist

G | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Michael Galehue

Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 5, 1777.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hosp't.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mich Gallaghan⁺

prvt, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on-

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£7-10 Pabury*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent \

Casualties

Remarks *As it is uncertain*

when this man was (over)

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

AUG. - 2.

37005747

1895.

enlisted on acch. of
Capt Smith's not being
present his pay is charged
from 1st June because
he was with the Regt.
at that time.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mich^d Gallahoe⁺

Mr., { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 25*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Sick at Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Doughty

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mich^l Gallaher +

put, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10 Pabury

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Golliver +

pm { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2-10 Paburey

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J E Dangle

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Gallipot

prvt., { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at a hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543)

J. E. Daugherty

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mich^l Gallaher

prnt. { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £2-10 Paury

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Sick in the hospital

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. E. Daugherty

Copyist.

Lg | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Michael Gallagher ⁺

Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777 ..

Roll dated

Dec 23, 1777 ..

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Taken into another
Company.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mich^e Gollaher

prnt, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mich^l Gollacher⁺

~~Art.~~, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

J. E. Dingle

Copyist.

LG

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mich^d Gollaehan +

pm

Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(843)

SE Douglas

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mich^l Gallacher⁺

privat, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Paley & 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Gaulcher⁺

prnt, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Paleyry £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michal Gallagher

pr, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J E Daugherty

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*Mich^d Gallaghan*, Cap^t.*Smith's*Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of
Col. William Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the
Auditors, in May & in Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated, 17*Due at first Settle^t, *10. 17. 6* Pen^a Cur^yDue at Second Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^yPaid after y^e first Settle^t was made, *- 12. 6* Pen^a Cur^yTotal Amo^t of Balances, *10. 5. —* Pen^a Cur^yRemarks: *Dead or Deserted*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

*2**L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

193

Gallagher, Michael
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gallagher, Michael

193-a

Gallihal Michael

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gallaughers, Michael

194

Gallagher, Michael

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gallagher, Michael

195

Gallohor, Michael

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gallagher, Michael

196

Gaulcher, Michael

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gallagher, Michael

197
George Charles
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37003212	26	37004285
2	33224	27	4312
3	3315	28	4338
4	3378	29	4366
5	3437	30	4393
6	3494	31	4419
	3544	32	4446
8	3588	33	4473
9	3639	34	37477953
10	3697	35	8442
11	3745	36	
12	3796	37	
13	3842	38	
14	3882	39	
15	3929	40	
16	3967	41	
17	3994	42	
18	4028	43	
19	4062	44	
20	4093	45	
21	4124	46	
22	4152	47	
23	4185	48	
24	4222	49	
25	4244	50	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

P & P. 415.537

See also

J | Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Charles George

Prot, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1. to Oct. 1, 1777*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted in Oct.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chs George

Privt

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Co. of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *From Oct. 1 to Nov. 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

L

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Chas George

Prvt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

G + Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Chas. George
Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10 Par. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

G | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Charles George

Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chs George

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 23, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chas George

Privt

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7

, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Chas George

Privt.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars.*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 2. s 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chas George

Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles George

Capt. Clain Moore's Coy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commiss^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Clain Moore's Company do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Tilley Paymaster to the Reg^t of foot Comanded by Col^o William Grayson our pay in full for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 13, 1778

Charles x George

2.10-

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

J. Morrison

Copyist

Lj

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles George

Prot.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *I 2.10 Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles George

Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Pa. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles George

Priv.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 2. 10. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles George

Priv

Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* - , 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid *June 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *16³/₄ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

Lg

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles George

Privt

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Charles George

Privt., { Late Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *-*, 17

Commencement of pay *-*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Per currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles George

Privt

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10.0 currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles George

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a
Roll

of Late Captⁿ Cleon Moore's Company of Col^o
Grayson's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

How Long to Serve: years *2* Months,

Days, *21*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

Gj | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Charles George

Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Pa. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles George

Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10 Pa. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent,

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles George

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Charles George
Privt. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Lt.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles George

Privt.

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Charles George
Privt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Camp*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles George

Priv. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles George

Privt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *S. in Camp.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Charles George
Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

July 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles George

Prot., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farm*
Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept. 31*, 17 77.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles George

Prot.

{ Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept. 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Quarter Guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles George

Priv

(Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Lt

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles George

Privt.

{ Late Captain Clegh Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 31

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chas George

Prot, { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Jan. 14, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Sept. 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command a
tanning*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

L

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Charles George

Privt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *E 2. Virginia*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

L1

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Georigne
Privt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles George

Privt, { Late Captain Cloon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Mar. 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 3*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

X 19-8
Gibbins, Samuel
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37001894	26
2	936	27
3	914	28
4	37478047	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 4155.37

✓ See also

L. J. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Gibbins

Priv., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st Oct 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Deserted Apr. 11.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Tawson

G | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Sam l Gibbins

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to
July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sep 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 22*, 17

Remarks: *Deserted Apr 11.*

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Gibbons

, Cap^t.

Mitchell's

Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of
Col. William Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the
Auditors, in May & in Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, 1. 10. — Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after y^e first Settle^t was made, Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Balances, 1. 10. — Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks: Deserted

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Gibbins

Pvt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointments & Indisments
to Sep 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Feb 22*, 1777.

Time of service *12 month 18 days*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Pay per day *\$1 8*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *\$ 4*

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *Pena Curry \$ 4*

Casualties *Deserted 11th April*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

178-a

Gibbons Samuel

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gibbins Samuel

X

199

Gibbs John

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	<i>34003073</i>	26
2	<i>5445</i>	27
3	<i>3237</i>	28
4	<i>5770</i>	29
5	<i>5786</i>	30
6	<i>3341</i>	31
	<i>5502</i>	32
	<i>5822</i>	33
	<i>5838</i>	34
10	<i>5554</i>	35
11		36
12	<i>5854</i>	37
13	<i>5901</i>	38
14	<i>5914</i>	39
15	<i>5948</i>	40
16	<i>5437</i>	41
17	<i>57478096</i>	42
18	<i>8268</i>	43
19	<i>8279</i>	44
20	<i>8673</i>	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P. 415.537*

✓ See also

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Gibbs

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim' Thirteen Dollars each in part Pay of our Wages"

John Gibbs

Enlisted by Capt. Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 8, 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

6

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Gibbs

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Pay Tho^s Verdén, John Knight, & Benjⁿ
Ethell of Ensign French's Quota, and John Gibbs,
Mahael Gallihal, Isaac Green & Joseph Smith of
Cap^t Smith's Quota of men, each Thirteen Dollars
in Part of their Wages

To Robert Tilley Paymaster

Pay the above

Will^m Grayson"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

July 8, 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

6

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Gibbs

bapt. Smith's boy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have received of Robobert Tilley Pay master to Col Grayson's regt (by the hands of L' Ben Grymes) Ten Dollars each

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug^t 19, 1777.

John^{his} Gibbs of bapt. Smith's boy
mark

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

14

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Gibbs

Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Of Capt Smith's Comp'y*

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Gibbs

put, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£7-10 Pabury*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *As it is uncertain*

when this man was (over)

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas
(545) Copyist.

AUG.-2.

37005745

1895.

Enlisted on acct of
Capt Smith's not being
present his pay is charged
from the 1st June because
he was with the Regt.
at that time

G

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

John Gibbs
Priv

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Hosp.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ino Gibbs +

{ Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Dougherty

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Gibbs

Prvt. { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2-10 Palsbury*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick in the hos-*

pital

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. B. Daugherty

Copyist.

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Gibbs

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777 .

Roll dated

Dec 25, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Taken into another
Company.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Gibbs

Sgt., { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 25*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. D. Anglin
(548) Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Gibs

prnt, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 2-10 Pabury*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

LG

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Gibes
pr, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2-10 A Curey*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

JED Angles
(545) Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Gibes

Int. { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *At hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543)

J. E. Dangler
Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Gibb

1st, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster' Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Gibbs

Art, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*70*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. E. Dangler
Copyist.

G | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Gib
Sgt., { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas
(543) Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John G. G. G.

prst, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Paley & 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(645)

J. H. Douglas

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Gibbs
prst,

{ Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Value of 2 - 10 - -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Edw. Douglas

(545)

Copypist.

G | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Gibes

pr, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. B. Daugherty
Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Gibbs

, Cap^t.

Smith's

Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of
Col. William Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the
Auditors, in May & in Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, 8. 10. — Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, 5. — — Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after y^e first Settle^t was made, Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Balances, 13. 10. — Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks: Dead or Deserted

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

200

Gibbs, John

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gibbs, John

201

Gibbs, John

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gibbs, John

202

Gilchrist, Andrew

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilchrist, Andrew

203

Gilcrest, Andrew

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilcrest, Andrew

+

204

Gilchrist, Andrew
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3544000	26
2	0040	27
3	0040	28
4	000	29
5	037	30
6	000	31
7	000	32
8	000	33
9	0435	34
10	0055	35
11	0050	36
12	0307	37
13	0300	38
14	0300	39
15	0300	40
16	0300	41
17	0400	42
18	0000	43
19	0400	44
20	0457	45
21	0000	46
22	0000	47
23	0000	48
24	0000	49
25	374783	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R & P. 4/15/37

✓ See also

G | Grayson's Regiment.

| Continental
Troops.

Andrew Gilchrist

Sgt, { Capt. Peter Grant's Company of the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *the time*
of Appointment & Enlistment
to the first day of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Sept 6*, 1777.

Time of service *2 Months & 2 Days*

Time of subsistence *11 Weeks & 1 Day*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Pay per day *1 - 8*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *£5 - 10*

Amt. of subsistence *£5 11 5*

Total amount *Pennsylvania Currency*
£11 - 1 - 5

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew Schahrist

P.A.

{ Capt. Peter Grant's Co., of Colonel
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

G

Grayson's Reg't

Continental
Troops.

Andⁿ Gilchrist

For, { Captain Peter Grant's Company, of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *See Army 2-10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson

L. J. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Anda Hilchrist

(Pvt) { Capt. Peter Grant's Co., of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 25*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enguard.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

L. J.
L. J.

G

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew Gilchrist

Pvt

{ Captain Peter Grant's Company, of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Per Currency 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson

4

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew Gilchrist

Pr { Capt. Peter Grant's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 8

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Garrison

G.

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew Gilchrist

Plt.

{ Capt. Peter Grant's Co., of Colonel
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Per a Curry 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. S. S.

G | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Andrew Lilchrist

{ Capt. Peter Grant's Co., of Colonel
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

G
Lilchrist
Copyist.

G | Grayson's Reg't.

| Continental
Troops.

Andrew Gilchrist

Priv, { Captain Peter Grant's Company, of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 13 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Per a Purvey 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

C | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew Silahurst

Ct, { Capt. Peter Grant's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

March 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

LG

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew Culchrist

(Priv.) { Capt. Peter Grant's Co., of Colonel
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²⁴/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pen & Curry* **L- 10**

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Isaac

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew Gilchrist

Capt. Peter Grant's Co'y

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Peter Grant's Comp^y Do Hereby Certify that we Rec^d of Rob^t Telley Pay master to the Regt. of Foot Com^d by Col^o W^m Grayson our pay for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feb^y 17, 1778.

Andrew Gilchrist

2. 10 —

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

J. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

G **Grayson's Regiment.** **Continental Troops.**

Andrew Gilchrist

Cvt, { Capt. Peter Grant's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

(543) *Copyist.*

G | Grayson's Reg't.

| Continental
Troops.

Andrew Gilchrist

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Grant's Co., of Colonel
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Per Currency 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file May 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Graves

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew Gilemist

Capt

{ Capt. Peter Grant's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *34*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

✓ | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Andrew Kilchrist
Pvt, { Late Captain Peter Grant's Com-
pany in Colonel William Grayson's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

G

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

And Gilchrist

+

Pol

{ Late Capt. Peter Grant's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2 10*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

James

G | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Andrew Gilest

Pr, { Late Capt. Peter Grant's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Per. Currency 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

James

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew Silchrist

(Cpl), { Late Captain Peter Grant's Com-
pany in Colonel William Grayson's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Parson's

July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In company with Silchrist

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew B. Grant

(Late Captain Peter Grant's Com-
pany in Colonel William Grayson's
Regiment.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 3, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew G. Gresh

C. A.

{ Late Capt. Peter Grant's Company,
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Per Currency 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gresh

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew Leach

(*vt*) { Late Captain Peter Grant's Com-
pany in Colonel William Grayson's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew Helchrist

Priv., { Late Capt. Peter Grant's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *2 13 10 c*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Per Barrage 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew Ringress +

(Late Captain Peter Grant's Com-
pany in Colonel William Grayson's
Regiment.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated March 1779.

Oct 1779.

Appointed 1779.

Commissioned 1779.

Enlisted 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Sept 10.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

R | Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew Ringreese +

Capt., { Late Capt. Peter Grant's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *10 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pen. Currency \$16 D^{rs}*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged 10th Sept.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

205

Gilcrest, Andrew
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilchrist, Andrew

206

Gilchrist, Andrew
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilchrist, Andrew

207
Gilder, Daniel
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also Gilder's Regt. Cont. Troops

✓ 208
Gillespie Thomas
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

See also Gist's Regt. Cont. Troops

✓

209

Glass John

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *34002901*
2 *2074*
3 *3089*
4 *335*
5 *350*
6 *3231*
7 *3278063*
8 *8243*
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P & P. 415.537*

✓ See also

G | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Glass

Prot., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Glass
Priv, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

L | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Glass

Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Hosph Wilmington*

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Glass

of Capt. Morris Coy.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

Bristol

Recd 20th Sept^r 1777 of Robert Tilley
Pay Master to Col. Grayson's Reg^t
Two Dollars in part of my Pay
£ s. 15. 2

John Glass of Capt. Morris Coy

(Revolutionary War.)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Glass

Privt.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointments & Enlistment

to Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 1777.

Time of service *5 months*

Time of subsistence *8 weeks 5 days*

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Pay per day *\$1. 8.*

Subsistence per week *\$10.*

Amount of pay *\$12. 10*

Amt. of subsistence *\$ 4. 7. 1*

Total amount *\$16 17. 1 Pa Currency.*

Casualties *Hospital*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

G | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

John Glass
Capt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died Sept. 24

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Glass

Priv, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died at Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Glass

, Cap^t.

Morris

Co^v

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of
Col. William Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the
Auditors, in May & in Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, *2. 2. 6* Pen^a Cur^v

Due at Second Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^v

Paid after y^e first Settle^t was made, Pen^a Cur^v

Total Amo^t of Balances, *2. 2. 6* Pen^a Cur^v

Remarks: *Dead*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Number of record:

2

L. J. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

270

Godfrey, Benham
**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Godfrey, Benham

+

217

Godfrey Benham
**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private — | *Private* —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>34004802</i>	26
2	<i>3002</i>	27
3	<i>3030</i>	28
4	<i>3 4</i>	29
5	<i>3 7 7</i>	30
6	<i>3 7 2</i>	31
7	<i>3327</i>	32
8	<i>3391</i>	33
9	<i>3402</i>	34
10	<i>37478066</i>	35
11	<i>8345</i>	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P. 416.537*

✓ See also

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bonhoun Godfrey

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: W^m Grayson's Regim' the Sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistment to 13th Current "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

June 14, 1777

Bonhoun Godfrey

Dol : *11* Parts, *54/72*

Remarks : *of Lt. Tibb's Quota*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

7

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benham Godfrey

Privt.

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 1, 1777*

Roll dated *Aug. 11, 1777*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Goal Philada.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

L | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Benham Godfrey
Prot, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Good Phila

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Lt

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benham Godfrey

Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Good Philada*

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Godfrey
Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment & Enlistment
to Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 21*, 1777.

Time of service *4 mos 10 days*

Time of subsistence *3 weeks 3 days*

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Pay per day *51. 8*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *£ 10. 16. 8*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 1. 14. 3*

Total amount *£ 12. 10. 11 Pa. Currency.*

Casualties *Dead*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ly | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Benz Godfrey
Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Oct. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 21.50 currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benham Godfrey

Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 3., 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Confined*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Benham Godfrey
Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co. of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁷/₃ dollars

Time of service From Oct 1 to Nov 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ly | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Godfrey

Privt.; { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 25, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Confirmed

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Benham Godfrey

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Left in Philadelphia
confined and in all
probability he will never
join this Regt again*

(over)
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Turd

AUG.-2.

37003462

1895.

Therefore I think it
proper to leave him out
of the pay roll.

Benj. Grymes. Lieut

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benhan Godfrey

, Cap^t, *Moor's* Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of
Col. William Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the
Auditors, in May & in Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, *11. 6. 9* Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after y^e first Settle^t was made, *5. 5. -* Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Balances, *6. 1. 9* Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks: *Dead or Deserted*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

212

Gollacher, Michael

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gallagher, Michael

213

Gollachan, Michael

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gallagher, Michael

214

Gollabor, Michael

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gallaugh, Michael

215

Gallagher, Michael

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gallagher, Michael

216

Gollohor, Michael

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gallaugh, Michael

✓ 217
Goodwin, John
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 415.537

✓ See also

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Goodwin

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *6 Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted April 10th*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wise

✓ 215
Gordain, Thomas
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *List's Regt. Cont Troops*

V 219
Gordon, George
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also Gist's Regt. Cont. Troops

✓ 220
Gordon, James
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private — Private —

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 1375073.711	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 4/5.5.37

✓ See also

L
Grayson's Regiment.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Gordon

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

5 Oct, 1777.
Commencement of pay *June 11*, 1777.
Time of service *9 days*
Time of subsistence
Pay per month *1 1/2 3 Dollars*
Pay per day *12 8*
Subsistence per week
Amount of pay *15 2*
Amt. of subsistence
Total amount, Pennsylvania currency *15 2*

Casualties *Deserted June 19*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Flaster

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Gordon

11, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted June 19*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. H. P.

221

Graham, Benjamin

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

1st Lieutenant | *1st Lieutenant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grymes, Benjamin

222
Grant, Peter
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

^x
Lieutenant
Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30005343	26	
2	37005-35	27	
3	36005-034	28	
4	0074	29	
5	0054	30	
6	0054	31	
7	005	32	
8	045	33	
9	043	34	
10	0201	35	
11	0226	36	
12	025	37	
13	0243	38	
14	0200	39	
15	036	40	
16	0337	41	
17	37477978	42	
18	8131	43	
19	8210	44	
20	8249	45	
21	8261	46	
22	8563	47	
23	8725	48	
24	8830	49	
25	8866	50	

^x added
12/21/97
L.A.R. Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 415.537

✓ See also

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Grant

Lt.

{ Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 45 Balance

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: As Mr. Grant is not present it is not known when he was appointed his pay (over)

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas
(545) Copyist.

AUG.-2

37005738

1895.

is charged £45 because
he recd that sum in part
pay in Ving^a

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Grant

Lieut

Appears as shown below on *the reverse side of a*

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Colo. William Grayson's Regim' the Sums Affixed to each of our Names in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistments till the first Current"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 8, 1777

*Receipts for Lieut^t. Grants Ensign
French & Capt. Smiths Quota
of men to the 1st July 1777.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

5

(545i.)

L. Morrison

Copyist

L1

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Grant

Capt.

{ Capt. Peter Grant's Company of the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the time of

*Appointment & Enlistment to the
first day of Oct.* 1777 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 20* 1777 .

Time of service *1 month 11 days*

Time of subsistence *7 Weeks 4 Days*

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Pay per day *10 Cts.*

Subsistence per week *20 Cts.*

Amount of pay *\$30-10*

Amt. of subsistence *\$7-11-8*

Total amount *\$28-1-8 Pennsylvania*

Currency

Casualties

Remarks: *Acted as Lieut from 11th
Feb'y 1777. As Capt Grant rec'd \$45
in Virginia in part pay it is de-
ducted from his pay as Lieut.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Graves

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Grant

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States To the Regiment of Foot,
Commanded by Col. W^m Grayson

Oct¹⁷⁷⁷ 1. To the Amount of Capt.
Grant's Pay Roll

£ 297. 13. 5

Pen^a Cur^r

207. 14. 9

(Revolutionary War.)

2 over

As an Account

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

1

(5452)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

DEC. - 9.

37477978

1897.

By cash p^d Capt. Grant in Virginia. 45. --

Ans. Lurr 7.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Grant

11

{ Capt. Peter Grant's Company of the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *the time of*
Appointment & Enlistment to the
first day of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 11*, 1777.

Time of service *6 Months 9 Days*

Time of subsistence *27 Weeks. 3 Days*

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Pay per day *68¢*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *\$63- 15 - 9*

Amt. of subsistence *\$27- 5 - 8*

Total amount *Pennsylv^a Currency*
\$91- 1 - 5

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

James

29 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Peter Grant

Capt. { Capt. Peter Grant's Co., of Colonel
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grant
Copied.

G | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Peter Grant

Capt. { Captain Peter Grant's Company, of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *Ten Pny 15*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grant

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Grant

Capt.

{ Capt. Peter Grant's Co., of Colonel
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 25, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grant

L | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Peter Grant

Capt. { Captain Peter Grant's Company, of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Per Currency 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

81

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Grant

Capt.

{ Capt. Peter Grant's Co., of Colonel
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *100 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pen & Curry 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

James

G | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Peter Grant

Capt. { Capt. Peter Grant's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 8, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In furlough.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

G | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Peter Grant

Capt, { Capt. Peter Grant's Co., of Colonel
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company 'Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 4*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In furrow*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

G

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Grant

Capt

{ Captain Peter Grant's Company, of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pen a Burrenney 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

James

G.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Grant

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Peter Grant's Comp^y Do Hereby Certify that we Rec^d of Rob^t Telley Pay master to the Regt. of Foot Com^d by Col^o W^m Grayson our pay for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 17, 1778.

Remarks:

* This name appears only in caption as shown above

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

81 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Grant

(Capt) { Capt. Peter Grant's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Nov 5, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Grant

Capt, { Capt. Peter Grant's Co., of Colonel
Grayson's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Penn Currency 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grant

4

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Grant

Capt.

{ Capt. Peter Grant's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *April 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned *Aug. 20*, 17 *77* .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grant

G

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Grant

Capt., { Capt. Peter Grant's Co., of Colonel
Grayson's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pen. Currency 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on 1st May 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

James

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Grant

Capt.

{ Capt. Peter Grant's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Resigned April*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Crane

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Grant

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt. on a

Return

of the Field & Commissioned Officers; (who have been and are now,) in the Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Colonal William Grayson.—Agreeable to the General Orders of Yesterday.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

August 28, 1778.

Date of Commⁿ, Feby. 11, 1777.

Date of Promⁿ Capt, Aug^t 20, 1777.

Date of Resigⁿ April 19, 1778.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

22

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Grant

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of Late Cap^t Peter Grant's Company in Col^o
William Grayson's Reg^t of Foot
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

How long to Serve:

Years, _____ months, _____ days, _____

Remarks:

** This name appears in this Return
only in caption as shown above.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

G | *Grayson Regt.* | **Va.**

Peter Grant
Cap. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr. Jno Marshall

Day when

July 8, 17*83*.

Sum

£ 107 - 140 10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page *39*

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Grant

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers of Col^o William Grayson's Regim^t
& the time of their Appointments
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Peter Grant, Captain, Aug^t 20th,
takes the place of Joseph Greenhill,
who did not Accept his appoint^t

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

16

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Grant

Cap^t

, Cap^t

Grant's

Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hos-
pitals &c of Col. Will^m Grayson's Reg^t Per
Settlements made by Rob^t Tilley P. M^r with
the Auditors in May & Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after the first }
Settle^t was made, } Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Ballances, Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks:

* This name appears only as indicating
Company

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution
of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General
Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States,"
sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted
by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated
with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Con-
gress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Grant

Capt., Cap^t. *Grant's* Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of
Col. William Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the
Auditors, in May & in Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after y^e first Settle^t was made, Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Balances, Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks:

*+ This name appears only as indicating
Company*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Grant

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

Bristol

Recd 20th Sept^r 1777 of Rob^t Tilley
Pay Master to Col. Grayson's Reg^t
Two Doll^s in Part of my Pay
£. 15. -

George Jarvis of Cap^t Grant's Coy

(Revolutionary War.)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

3

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

✓

223

Gray, Richard
**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35002926	26
2	7998	27
3	3067	28
4	339	29
5	3203	30
6	3245	31
7	37478078	32
8	8672	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *P & P. 415, 537*

✓
See also

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richd Gray

Privt

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Gov. Ser.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Gray

capt. Morris's boy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have received of Robobert Tilley Pay master to Col Grayson's regt (by the hands of L^t Ben Grymes) Ten Dollars each

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug^t 19, 1777.

Rich^d ^{his} Gray of Capt. Morris's
^{mark} boy

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

14

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

Ly

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richd Gray

Privt

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 31, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Richd Gray

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Oct 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.5 10 currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

G | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Richd Gray
Prot, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment & Enlistment
to Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay June 17, 1777.

Time of service 2 mos. 14 days

Time of subsistence

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay per day 54 8.

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay £ 6. 3. 4

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount £ 6. 3. 4. Pa. Curr.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

G | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Richd Gray

Privt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

11 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Richard Gray
Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Gen. Service

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Gray

, Cap^t.

Moore's

Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of
Col. William Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the
Auditors, in May & in Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, - 19. - Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after y^e first Settle^t was made, Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Balances, - 19. - Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks: Deserted

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

2

J. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

224

Gray, Nelson
**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>reference</i>	28 <i>reference</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C.*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *Gist's Regt. Cont. Troops*

225

Grayson, Spencer
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain Chaplain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3500501	26
2	8005	27
3	8635	28
4	8653	29
5	8601	30
6	8654	31
7	8701	32
8	8720	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415537

✓ See also

Feb. 18, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Margaret L. Atkinson,
11 Ainsworth Street,
Roslindale, Boston, Mass.

The records of this office show that William Grayson served as colonel of a regiment of Continental Troops designated Colonel Grayson's Regiment Continental Troops in 1776, and that Spence Grayson served as chaplain in that regiment. The principal items of the military history of these two officers are published in Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication entitled to credit, which can be consulted in almost any large public library.

The Adjutant General.

REV. VAS

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Grayson, Spence

(Name.)

2nd

(Rank and organization.)

I did in serve in
Grayson's Regt.

Request for ~~military record of the above-~~
~~named by applicant~~ whose name and address
are shown by attached carbon copy of an-
swer.

The records show
that the above named
was Chaplain of Gray-
son's Regt Continental
troops.

100
2-17-16

Johnson
TH

G | Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Thermon Grayson
Chaplain, Col. William Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not joined.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

ly

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Grayson
Chap^l, Col. William Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

Not joined.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

G
Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Grayson
Capt., Col. William Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not joined.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

4 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Grayson
Chapⁿ; Col. William Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *No joined.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Grayson
Chaplain, Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not yet joined.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Grayson
Chaplain, Col. William Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not yet joined, it not being known whether there are to be Brigade or Re^{tal} Chaplains.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

G | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.
Jesse Grayson
Chapⁿ, Col. William Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above ~~for the month~~
of *Feb. 7*, 1778.
Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not yet joined.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Grayson
Chapⁿ, Col. William Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Not yet joined it not
being known whether they
are to be Brig^d or Reg^t
Chaplains*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

226
Grayson, William
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel. *Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37007855	26	36007855
2	3935	27	36007855
3	3509856	28	36007855
4	3570	29	36007855
5	3557	30	36007855
6	3579	31	36007855
7	3565	32	36007855
8	3603	33	36007855
9	3614	34	36007855
10	3622	35	36007855
11	3633	36	36007855
12	3642	37	36007855
13	3650	38	36007855
14	3659	39	36007855
15	3665	40	36007855
16	3674	41	36007855
17	3682	42	37241768
18	3691	43	37466343
19	3697	44	6575
20	3704	45	77941
21	3711	46	7980
22	3725	47	7983
23	3736	48	8235
24	3759	49	8250
25	3767	50	8259

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R & P. 415.537*

See also

G

William Grayson Esq.
Aid de Camp to Genl. Washington

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department
(Revolutionary War.)

William Grayson Esq. Aid de Camp to Genl. Washington

1776 Dr dollars

1777 x x x x

Or
Septem^r 22 By his Service from
the 7th to the 31st August 32
1777 Jan^y 14 By ditto from
Decem^r 1st to Jan^y 10th 53 24
72

Vol. 143, page 76

(545m)

Huston

Copyist.

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Grayson, William

(Name.)

2d

(Rank and organization.)

name of unit commanded
by Col. Wm Grayson

Request for ~~military record of the above-~~
~~named by applicant~~ whose name and address
are shown by attached carbon copy of an-
swer.

The records show that
the above named was
Colonel of Graysons
Regt Continental Troops
in 1776

See Heitmans Register

100
2-17-16

Johnson
MHS

Feb. 18, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Margaret L. Atkinson,
11 Ainsworth Street,
Roslindale, Boston, Mass.

The records of this office show that William Grayson served as colonel of a regiment of Continental Troops designated Colonel Grayson's Regiment Continental Troops in 1776, and that Spence Grayson served as chaplain in that regiment. The principal items of the military history of these two officers are published in Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication entitled to credit, which can be consulted in almost any large public library.

H. S. Heitman
The Adjutant General.

G | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Grayson

Appears with the rank of *Col* on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of the Regiment
of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson,
(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Virga*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson

Col^e

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Colo. William Grayson's Regim^t the Sums Affixed to each of our Names in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistments till the first Current"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 8, 1777.

* This name appears on this Roll only in
caption as shown above.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

* "We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim' Thirteen Dollars each in Part of our Wages"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

July 8, 1777.

Remarks:

** This name appears only in caption as shown above.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

13

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson +
Col^d

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim^t the sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistments till the first Current"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 7, 1777.

Remarks:

**This name appears on this Roll only
in caption as shown above*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

12

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim' the sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistments till the first Current"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 7, 1777.

Remarks:

** This name appears only in caption as shown above*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson +

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim' the sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistments till the first Current "

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 7, 1777.

Remarks :

* This name appears only in caption as shown above

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

10

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson
Col

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby certify that we have received from Robert Tilley Esq^r Pay: Master to Col^o William Grayson's Regiment by the Hands of Christopher Greenup Six Dollars each in part of our pay due us as Soldiers in Cap^t Tho^s Triplett's Company as Witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Philadelphia*
July 26, 1777.

Remarks:

** This name appears only in caption as shown above.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

15

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Grayson

Col^e

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

" Rec'd Dec^r 23^d 1777 of Robert Tilley 10 Dol-
lars in full for the money due to our mess by Cap^t
Cleon Moore

Will^m Grayson
Benjⁿ Grymes L^t
David Ross "

(Revolutionary War.)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(545i)

36

Copyist

G

Grayson

Col. Scotts Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *White Marsh*
Nov. 10, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G

Grayson

Col. - Genl Scott's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment
on a

General Return

of the Continental Army encamped at the Valley
Forge in Pennsylvania, under the immediate
command of his Excellency George Washington
Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

50

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G

William Grayson
Coll.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated Feb. 20, 1777,

and the latest June 18, 1777.

Vol. 143, page 131

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Grayson

Col^o

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

Bristol

Recd 20th Sept^r 1777 of Robert Tilley
Pay Master to Col. Grayson's Reg^t
Two Dollars in part of my Pay
L. 15."

George Gordon Sery^t of Capt^t
Triplitts Coy

(Revolutionary War.)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

3

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Grayson

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Pay Tho^s Verden, John Knight, & Benjⁿ
Ethell of Ensign French's Quota, and John Gibbs,
Mahael Gallihal, Isaac Green & Joseph Smith of
Cap^t Smith's Quota of men, each Thirteen Dollars
in Part of their Wages

To Robert Tilley Paymaster

Pay the above

Will^m Grayson"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

July 8, 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of Record:

6

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson +

Col^o

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have received from Robert Tilley Esq^r Paymaster to Col^o William Grayson's Regiment by the Hands of Christopher Greenup Thirteen Dollars each in part of our pay due us as Soldiers in Cap^t Thomas Triplett's Company as Witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Philadelphia
July 26, 1777.

Remarks :

+ This name appears only in caption
as shown above.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

15

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim' Thirteen Dollars each in part Pay of our Wages"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 8, 1777.

* This name appears on this Roll only
in caption as shown above.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

6

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Grayson

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have received of Robobert Tilley Pay master to Col Grayson's regt (by the hands of L^t Ben Grymes) Ten Dollars each

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug⁶ 19th 1777.

Remarks:

** This name appears only in caption
as shown above*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

14

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

- G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson +
col.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim' the sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistments till the first Current "

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 7, 1777.

Remarks :

** This name appears only in caption as shown above*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, " from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

11 *L. Morrison*

(545i)

Copyist

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

W^m Grayson *

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: W^m Grayson's Regim' the Sum Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistment to 13th Current"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Dol : Parts,

Remarks :

* This name appears on this Roll only
in caption as shown above

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

7

(545i)

Copyist

D

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson

Appears with the rank of *Col* on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of the Regiment
of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *to July 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 11*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *In Virginia.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

g | |
Col Grayson

Name appears as
on a

Field Return
of the Brigade commanded
by Brigadier Genl. Scott
Dec. 23. 1777

(Revolutionary War.)
Return dated Dec. 23. 1777

Number of record :

176

(545i)

J. Chandler
Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson

Col.

{ Col. Grayson's, one of the sixteen
additional regiments.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present.

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415.537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson
Col., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan'y. 11*, 1777.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service *7 mos. 21 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *\$216-11-3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson
Col., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 28-2-6 Penna Cy.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson
Col.; { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Oct. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *75 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£28-2-6 Pay.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Not a copy of the original~~
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson
Col., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

Jan. 11

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,337.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson
Col., { Of the Regt of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service Jan 4

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 28-2-6 - Pa by.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next payroll on file Jany. 1778

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

G | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Grayson
Col., Col. William Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :
.
.
.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward
(544) Copyist.

81

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson

Colonel, } Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *To the 1st of Nov*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *75 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Per a carry £ 28. 2. 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. P. Army
Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Grayson
Col., Col. William Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed *Jan. 11*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

G

Grayson's Regiment

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson

Col^e

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of stated as follows:

James Ashby to Lashy Derrinton
Dettor to 10 Shillings Lent money
May the 5th 1778

Test & mark

Samuel Johns

mark

Robert Turk to Lashy Derrinton
Dettor to 40 Shillings Lent money
February the 12th 1778.

Test

John Mitchel

Samuel Johns & mark

Loose 7

(Revolutionary War.)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

25

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

DEC.-9.

37478961

1897.

Sworn to before me this 5th May
1978.

• Will^m Grayson
Col. Comm?

G |

Grayson

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Sick in the Army of the United States,
commanded by His Excellency General Wash-
ington—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *White Plains*
Aug. 24, 1778.

Brigade, *Scott*

Regiment, *Grayson*

N^o sick, *12*

Total, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

55

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Grayson +

Appears with the rank of *Col^e* on a

Return

of Ens^a Willi^m Triplett's C^y in Col^o W^m Grayson's
Rdg

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

How Long to Serve:

• Years , Months , Days

Remarks:

* This name appears on this Return
only in caption as shown above

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

17

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

*W^m Grayson **

Appears with the rank of *Col^e* on a

Return

of Ensign Robert Kirke's Company in Col^o W^m
Grayson's Reg^t of Foot
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

How Long to Serve:

Years, months, days,

Remarks:

** This name appears only in caption
as shown above*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

18

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Grayson

Appears with the rank of *Col^e* on a

Return

of Cap^t Nath^l Mitchel's Comp^y in Col^o W^m
Grayson's Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

War, _____ years, _____

Remarks:

** This name appears only in caption
as shown above*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

19

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson

Appears with the rank of *Col^o* on a

Return

of Late Cap^t Peter Grant's Company in Col^o
William Grayson's Reg^t of Foot
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

How long to Serve:

Years, months, days,

Remarks:

** This name appears on this Return
only in caption as shown above.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson *

Appears with the rank of *col^e* on a

Return

of Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Company of
Col^e William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Years, Months, Days,

Remarks:

** This name appears on this Return
only in the caption as shown above*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

21

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Grayson

Appears with the rank of *Col.* on a

Return

of Lieut. Tho. H. Drew's Comp^y Col. Gray-
son's Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

Years,

Remarks:

** This name appears only in caption
as shown above*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Number of record:

23

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson

Appears with the rank of *Col^e* on a

Return

of Lieut Thomas Bell's Company in Colonel
William Grayson's Regiment of Foot
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

How Long to Serve:

War, _____ years, _____ months, _____ Days,

Remarks:

* This name appears on this Return
only in caption as shown above

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

24

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson

Appears with the rank of *Colo^l* on a

Return

of the Field & Commissioned Officers; (who have been and are now,) in the Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Colonal William Grayson.—Agreeable to the General Orders of Yesterday.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August 28, 1778.

Date of Commⁿ, *Janry 11*, 1777.

Date of Promⁿ, 17

Date of Resigⁿ, 17

Remarks: *Present*

** This name also appears on this Return in the caption as shown above, and as signatures.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

22

L. Morrison

(548d)

116

Copyist.

G

Grayson
Col

Appears as shown below on a

Return of the Sick

&c in Camp at Fredricksburg and its Vicinity
under the Command of His Excellency Gen-
eral Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 25, 1778.

Regiment, Col Grayson

Where Stationed, Robinsons Farm

Bilious Fever, 6

Inflammatory Fever, 2

Intermittent Fever,

Ague & Fever,

Remittent Fever,

Dysentary,

Diarrhœa,

Jaundice,

Lame & Rhumatic,

Convalescent, 7

Venerial,

Coughs,

Remarks :

Number of record :

29

(5184)

Blairson

Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson
Col., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m^e 50 Dollars*

Amount *£ 46-17-6- Pence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson
Col. { Of the Regt of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan. 14, 17

Appointed Jan. 11, 1777.

Commissioned Jan. 11, 1777.

Enlisted Jan. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 45,537.

Ly

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson
Col., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *75 Shells*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *perm = 50 Shells*

Amount *L 37-10-20^d by*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415-637.

Narr

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson
Col., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 28-25 6d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson
Col., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P. 415,537.

Warr

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson
Col.

, Col. William Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ *Feb. 7*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Pres.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson
Col., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *75 Shells.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 28-2-6 Penna. Co.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson
Col^o

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers & Soldiers of Capt. Triplett's Comp^y do hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Tilley Paymaster to the Reig^t of Foot Com^d by Col^o William Grayson our Pay in full for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feby. 14, 1778.

Remarks:

** This name appears only in caption as shown above*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson
Col., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *75 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 28-2-6 Penalty*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

G | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.
Bill m Grayson
Col, Col. William Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson
Col., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *75 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£28-2-6 Penn Cy.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

G | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Grayson
Col, Col William Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson
Col. { Of the Regt of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 28-2-6 Pay 6y.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

G | Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson
Col., Col. William Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537

G | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Grayson
Col., Col. William Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .
Commissioned, 17 .
Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :
.
.
.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

G
Wm Grayson
Col. | Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

{ Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *75 palls*

Time of service *1 m^e*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m^e 50 Dolls.*

Amount *£ 46-17-6 - Pay.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415.537.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson
Col., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *75 dollars*

Time of service *1 m &*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per m & 50 dollars*

Amount *£ 46-17-6 - Pa. Cy.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Warr

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson
Col, { Of the Regt of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *At Genl. Court Martial.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 637.

Warr

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Grayson
Col. { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 6*, 1778.

Pay per month *50 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m = 50 Dollars*

Amount *\$ 46-17-6 - Pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm

G | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson
Col., { Of the Regt of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept. 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 11*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *G. Court Martial.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Grayson
Col., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *75 shalls.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m. 50 shalls*

Amount *£ 46-17-6 Per Cy.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

ly

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson
Col. { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *North River*
Oct. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 11*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Grayson

Appears with the rank of *Col.* on a
Roll

of Late Captⁿ Cleon Moore's Company of Col^o
Grayson's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

How Long to Serve : years Months,

Days,

Remarks :

** This name appears on this Roll only in
caption as shown above*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

G | Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Wm Grayson
Col, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *O. A.*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *75.25*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 50.25*

Amount *£ 46-17s-6d. Pa. Cy.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415-537.

G | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson
Col. { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

Jan. 11

, 17 *77*.

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 327.

Harr

G | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson
Col, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

Jan. 11, 17 *77* .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

On furlough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 53.

Ward

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson
Col., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *75*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *50*

Amount *L 37-10- Vinga. Cy*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537

Nav

4

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson
Col., { Of the Regt of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
Feb. 4, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537

Ward

Wm | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.
William Grayson
Col, { Of the Regt of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Mar. 4, 17.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned *Jan. 11*, 17*77*.
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster
Casualties

Remarks : *On furlough.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

G

Grayson

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the names of the men re-in-
listed in consequence of the
orders of the 7th Inst.

Graysons - William McGowan

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feby 22 1779.

Number of record :

49

(548d)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson
Col., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 75 Shells.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 50 Shells.

Amount £ 37-10 Virginia Cy.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties On fur.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537

Nard

G

Grayson⁺
Col., Col. Grayson's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the reinlisted men of Genl Scott's Brigade
agreeable to the Genl orders of the 14th Ins^t
1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mch 16, 1779.

Bounty in Dollars,

Remarks:

⁺ Appears on this Return only as
designating Regt.

Number of record :

50

(548d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

4

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson
Col., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 75 shillings

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 50 shillings

Amount £37-10-0 Virg. Cy.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On furlough.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 4:5,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson
Col., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Mar. 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 11*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

G

Grayson's Regt

Va.

William Grayson
levl. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

June 25

, 17 *83*.

Sum

\$ 506-16-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page *39*

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson

Appears with the rank of *Cpl.* on a

General Pay Abstract

Of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col.
William Grayson for the extraordinary month's
pay, agreeable to G. O., 15th Feb., 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *75 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£28-2s-6d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ward

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson *

Col^e

, Cap^t.

Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of
Col. William Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the
Auditors, in May & in Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t,

Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t,

Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after y^e first Settle^t was made,

Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Balances,

Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks:

* This name appears only in caption as
shown above

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(545m)

232

Copyist.

G | Grayson's Regiment | Continental
Troops.

William Grayson
Col^e

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"This certifieth that Col^e William
Grayson's Regiment hath Drawn
Twenty Eight Thousand, Seven
Hundred and Seventy Eight
Rations; and Retain'd One
Thousand Two Hundred, &
Twenty Eight, from August the
18th to the 31st December '77, and
that there is due the Said
Regim^t for Retain'd Rations,
and Deficiencies, One Thousand

< over >

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Not dated

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

27

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

DEC-9.

37478967

1897

Three Hundred, and Ninety Nine,
& Eighty Two Ninetieths, Dollars,
Which are just and agreeable
with my Books — For Mr
Peter Steenbergen A. C. of I. to
Generals, Woodfords, and Scotts
Brigades —

Vinc^t. Tapp. Clk

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

W^m Grayson

Col.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States To the Regiment of Foot,
Commanded by Col. W^m Grayson

£

Pen^d Cur^r

(Revolutionary War.)

* This name appears in caption as shown
above, and as a signature

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

1

(5451)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grayson
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers of Col^o William Grayson's Regim^t
& the time of their Appointments
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

William Grayson, Col^o, Jan'y 11.

** This name also appears in the Return
as signature, and in the caption as
shown above.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

16

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

227

Gregg, John

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gregg, John

+

228
Gregg, John

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37007169	26
2	219	27
3	245	28
4	316	29
5	348	30
6	418	31
7	493	32
8	554	33
9	612	34
10	755	35
11	665	36
12	37478400	37
13	8630	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 415.537

See also

G | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Gregg
Gy 8 { Capt. Francis Willis Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1777.

Appointed *July*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Grigg

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim' the sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistments till the first Current "

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 7, 1777.

John Grigg

two Pounds fourteen & eight pence.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

11

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyst

E | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Gregg
On, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 4* 51, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on fatigue*

x as on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. H. L.

L

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

John Gregg
Pvt. { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *ap-*

pointment & enlistment
to Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Mar 19*, 1777.

Time of service *3 months, 13 days*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Pay per day *12.8*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *£ 8, 11, 8*

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

£ 8, 11, 8

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Feuster

G.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Gregg

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Oct 1*, 1777

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. H. Drew

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Gregg

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

to Oct 1, 1777

Commencement of pay *Sept 1, 1777*

Time of service *1 month*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Pay per day *12.8*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *£ 2, 10*

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

£ 2, 10

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Feaster

(545i)

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Gregg

Pr, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Chase

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Gregg

Ct., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars - £2, 10 Penn^a curr^y*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Gregg

By, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 25*, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *2000 at 1000*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

L
e

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bigg +

Pl, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pa. by £2, 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Drew +

PA, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dol^{rs}*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pense 6¹/₂ £ 2, 1, 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead Dec 25-*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

4
Leasur

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Drugg

177, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead Dec 25*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. H. Drew

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Grigg

Capt. Frances Willis's Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers Non Commiss^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Frances Willis's Comp^y do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Tilley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Commaned by Col^o William Grayson our Pay in full for the month of Novb^r 1777 "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feby. 13, 1778.

John Grigg

£, *2* S, *10* D, *—*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

8

L Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

✓ 229
Green, Isaac
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private — *Private* —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37800098	26
2	3076	27
3	5746	28
4	5773	29
5	5789	30
6	5735	31
7	5707	32
8	37478097	33
9	8270	34
10	8281	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R & P. 415. 537

✓ See also

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Green

Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 5, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

* *Isaac Green*

pr, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 25*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Dead*

* *Entry canceled*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543) *J E Dangler* Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Green

, Cap^t.

Smith's

Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of
Col. William Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the
Auditors, in May & in Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, 2. - - - Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, - - - Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after y^e first Settle^t was made, - - - Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Balances, 2. - - - Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks: Dead

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Green

{ Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Dead*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543)

J E Dangle

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Green

prvt.

Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 5s Paley

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties Dead 17 Oct

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Green

priv. { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount £7-10 Pabury

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks As it is uncertain

when this man was (over)

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J E Dangler

(545)

Copyist.

AUG.-2.

37005746

1895.

enlisted on acct of Capt.
Smith's not being present
his pay is charged from
the 1st June because he
was with the Regt. at that
time

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

** Isaac Green*

Pvt

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Recruited _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Remarks : _____

** Entry Cancelled*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Green

Privt.

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Of Capt Smith's Compy.*

Sick Hosp'l. Philada.

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Green

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Pay Tho^r Verden, John Knight, & Benjⁿ
Ethell of Ensign French's Quota, and John Gibbs,
Mahael Gallihal, Isaac Green & Joseph Smith of
Cap^t Smith's Quota of men, each Thirteen Dollars
in Part of their Wages

To Robert Tilley Paymaster

Pay the above

Will^m Grayson"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

July 8, 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

6

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Green

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we
have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to
Col: William Grayson's Regim' Thirteen Dollars
each in part Pay of our Wages "

Isaac Green

Enlisted by Capt. Smith

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

July 8, 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, " from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

6

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

✓

230

NOTE Number.

230-a

Green, Willis

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37004057
2 4689
3 4621
4 4652
5 4654
6 4721
7 4737
8 4796
9 4834
10 4843
11 4912
12 4952
13 4989
14 5026
15 5062
16 5000
17 5136
18 5206
19 5174
20 37478202
21 8742
22 8877
23 3-5536
24 3916-77
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P. 415537*

✓ See also

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Willis Green.

Ensign, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Willis Green.

Ensign

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 4

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Willis Green.

Ensign, { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*time of appointment &
enlistment to Sept. 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Jan. 29, 1777.*

Time of service *7 months 3 days.*

Time of subsistence *23 weeks.*

Pay per month *20 Dolls.*

Pay per day *5s.*

Subsistence per week *20s.*

Amount of pay *£ 53. 5.*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 23*

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency *£ 76. 5.*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Willis Green

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1777.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Willis Green

Ensign

{ Captain Smallwood's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

Time of subsistence

Pay per month

20 Doll

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

£ 7. 2. 10

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Willis Green.

{ Captain Heaberd, Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Willis Green.

Ensign

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7. 10 Penn. Curr*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Willis Green

2 Lieut. { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 22 . s. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted 8 June to y^e
first of Nov. 4m & 22 days at
7 dolls pr month Nov. included.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Willis Green.

2 Lt, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 25, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted the 8th June*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Willis Green.

2 Lieut. { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 10. 2. 2. d. 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Willis Green.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *on Furlough.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Williss Green.

Lieut

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 10. 2. 6. Penn Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Willis Green.

2 Lt., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlor.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Willis Green.

Lt

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlor.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Willis Green

2d Lt { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£10. 2. 6 Penn Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Willis Green.

2 Lieut.

Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Apr. 3, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *22 Dec.*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

4

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Willis Green

2 Lt. { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *27 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 10. 2. 6 P. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Willes Green.

2^d Lt., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *April 18*, 17.

Pay per month *27 doll^s*.

Time of service *18 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 6. 1. 6 Penn Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Resigned*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Willis Green.

2 Lt., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Resigned April 18*
1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Willis Green

Appears with the rank of *Ensⁿ* on a

Return

of the Field & Commissioned Officers; (who have been and are now,) in the Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Colonal William Grayson.—Agreeable to the General Orders of Yesterday.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

August 28, 1778.

Date of Commⁿ, *Janry. 29*, 1777.

Date of Promⁿ *2^d Lt., June 8*, 1777.

Date of Resigⁿ *April 18*, 1778.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

22

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

G

Willis Green ✓

Lt

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Willis Green Lt Va Line

1 Oct. 78 — 19. x

* *Mutilated*

Number of record

28

(515m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

G | *Grayson's Regt* | **Va.**

Willis Green
Gk

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Greenup

Day when

Jan 7

, 1786.

Sum

£79-11-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page *41*

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Willis Green

Lt.

Cap^t

Smallwood's

Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hos-
pitals &c of Col. Will^m Grayson's Reg^t Per
Settlements made by Rob^t Tilley P. M^r with
the Auditors in May & Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t,

10. 2. 6

Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t,

26. 6. 6

Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after the first

Settle^t was made,

{

Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Ballances,

36. 9. —

Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks:

Resigned

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Willis Green

2^d Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers of Col^o William Grayson's Regim^t
& the time of their Appointments
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Willis Green, 2^d Lieut., June 8th, pro-
moted in place of Capt Moore, now
first Lieut.

William Brownlee, Ensign, June
8th, promoted, in place of Willis
Green, now 2^d Lieut.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

16

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

230-a
Greenhill, Joseph

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37478726	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark: R. Y. P. 415537

See also

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Greenhill

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers of Col^o William Grayson's Regim^t
& the time of their Appointments
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

*Peter Grant, Captain, Aug^t 20th, takes
the place of Joseph Greenhill, who
did not accept his appoint^t*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

16

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 231 Previous number. 230-a

Greenup, Christopher
**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

1st Lieutenant | *1st Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3009104	26	37478729
2	425	27	8869
3	7250	28	3 - 0 - 1
4	7204	29	
5	1333	30	
6	114	31	
7	476	32	
8	538	33	
9	4507	34	
10	1053	35	
11	1117	36	
12	1109	37	
13	7517	38	
14	7567	39	
15	1016	40	
16	1066	41	
17	102	42	
18	1055	43	
19	107	44	
20	1040	45	
21	1075	46	
22	37478158	47	
23	8633	48	
24	8686	49	
25	8696	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P. 415.537*

✓ See also

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Greenup^{*}

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have received from Robert Tilley Esq^r Paymaster to Col^o William Grayson's Regiment by the Hands of Christopher Greenup Thirteen Dollars each in part of our pay due us as Soldiers in Cap^t Thomas Triplett's Company as Witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Philadelphia*
July 26, 1777.

Remarks:

** This name appears only in caption
as shown above*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

15

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Greenup

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby certify that we have received from Robert Tilley Esq^r Pay: Master to Col^o William Grayson's Regiment by the Hands of Christopher Greenup Six Dollars each in part of our pay due us as Soldiers in Cap^t Tho^s Triplett's Company as Witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Philadelphia

July 26, 1777.

Remarks:

** This name appears only in caption as shown above.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

15

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christo. Greenup

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim' the sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistments till the first Current"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 7, 1777.

Remarks:

*Endorsement: Receipts for Lieut.
Christ^e Greenup's Quota of Men
to the 1st of July 1777.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

11

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

L
c | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Chris Greenup

Lieut., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *appoint-*
ment & enlistment to

Sept., 1777.

Commencement of pay *Feb 2*, 1777.

Time of service *6 months 27 days*

Time of subsistence *21 weeks 2 days*

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Pay per day *62.9*

Subsistence per week *20.2*

Amount of pay *£69.17.3*

Amt. of subsistence *£21.5.8*

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

£91.2.11

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Fleaser

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christ Greenup

Lieut., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

In Oct 1, 1777

Commencement of pay *Sept 1, 1777*

Time of service *1 month*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Pay per day *0.29*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *27.00*

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

27.00

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Teaster

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Greenup

Lieut., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 shillings - £ 12.6 Pence & Currey*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

4

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Greenup

1 Lt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pa. £ 10, 2, 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Felster

h

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christ's Greenup

1 Lt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Pens^a 6⁴ £10, 2, 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fekster

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Greenup

1st Lt. Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 17 *77*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

I | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Christopher Greenup

Lieut. Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick in the
Country*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Christ's Greoup

1774, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *the Oct 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Chase

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christ Greener

1st Lt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

6 Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. H. Drew

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christ's Greenup

1st Lt

{ Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Dec 1*, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 23, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough in
Virginia*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muse

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christ's Greenup

1st Lt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks *On furlough in
Virginia*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Greenup

Lieut. { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$10.22, & d. Pen^d 6²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Greenup

22, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£10 2s. 6d. Penn^a - Cur^y.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Teaster

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Greenup

L=, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *27 Sol^d*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *10, 2, 6 Penn^d Curr^t*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fisher

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Greenup

1 Lt, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.....

Pay per month *20 Doll?*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *10, 2, 6 Penn^c carry.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fester

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Greenup

1 Lt. { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Resigned*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

Continental Troops:

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt. on a

of the Field & Commissioned Officers; (who have been and are now,) in the Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Colonal William Grayson.—Agreeable to the General Orders of Yesterday.

Return dated _____

August 28, 1778.

Date of Commⁿ, Feby. 2, 1777.

Date of Promⁿ _____, 17 ____.

Date of Resigⁿ April 1, 1778.

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Number of record:

22

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Gump

June 24, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Feb 6, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough in*

Virginia

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

C. G. G.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Grump

1st Lt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17*75*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in full*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Drew

Lieut., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 17*78*.

Roll dated

April 3, 17*78*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Use

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Greenup

M. Lt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Mump

1st Lt. { Late Capt. Francis Willis' Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll, dated

May 1778
Camp Valley
Forge, June 6 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

Resigned Feby
14 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson Va
G

Christopher Greenup
Lt

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Christopher Greenup Lt. Va Line
1 Oct 78 - '16. x

x *Mutilated*

Number of record.

28

(515m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regt

Va.

Christopher Greup
Sk

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Jan'y 7th

, 17 *86*.

Sum

£69-7-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page

40

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chris^r Greenup

Lt., Cap^t *Francis Willis's* Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hospitals &c of Col. Will^m Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements made by Rob^t Tilley P. M^r with the Auditors in May & Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, *30. 7. 6* Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after the first
Settle^t was made, } Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Ballances, *30. 7. 6* Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks: *Resigned*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Greenup
1st Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers of Col^o William Grayson's Regim^t
& the time of their Appointments
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Christopher Greenup, 1st Lieut., Feb.
2^d

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

16

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

251-a
Greenup Christopher

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Greenup Christopher

Y 232

Griffin Thompson
**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *C.*

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Gisto's Regt. Cont. Troops

233

Gregg, John

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gregg, John

234

Grigsby, John
**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grigsby, John

+ 235

Grigsby, John
**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37002926</i>	26
<i>2097</i>	27
<i>3063</i>	28
<i>213</i>	29
<i>37478077</i>	30
<i>8332</i>	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

P & P. 415.537

✓ See also

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Grigsby
Priv

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 1, 1777*.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted, Virga.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Greigsby +
Prst, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Deserted Virginia*

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Greigsby
Privt

(Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted Virginia

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Grigsby

, Cap^t.

Moore's

Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of
Col. William Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the
Auditors, in May & in Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, - . - . 5 Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after y^e first Settle^t was made, Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Balances, - . - . 5 Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks: Deserted

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

2

J. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Griggsby

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: W^m Grayson's Regim' the Sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistment to 13th Current"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

John Griggsby

Dol:

Parts,

32/72

Remarks:

of Capt Morris Quota

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

7

L Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

Lg | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Grigsby
Prot., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment & Enlistment
to Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *June 11, 1777.*

Time of service *4 days.*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Pay per day *51. 8.*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *\$ 0. 15-*

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *\$ 0. 15- Pa. Carry*

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted June 20.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

236

Grimes, Benjamin
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant | *1st Lieutenant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grimes, Benjamin

✓ 237
Grimes, John
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31002919	26
2	2901	27
3	3057	28
4	3125	29
5	3192	30
6	3257	31
7	3337	32
8	3390	33
9	3455	34
10	37478081	35
11	8177	36
12	8251	37
13	8340	38
14	8341	39
15	8361	40
16	8362	41
17	8667	42
18	8728	43
19	8868	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 415.537

✓ See also

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Grymens

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Boll

under the following heading:

" We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: W^m Grayson's Regim^t the Sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistment to 13th Current "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

John ^{his} Grymens _{mark}

Dol : *23* Parts, *40772*

Remarks : *of Lt. Tibbs's Quota*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

7

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Grymes

Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: W^m Grayson's Regim^t the Sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistment to 13th Current"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

x x x x x

Dol: x Parts, x

Remarks: of Lt. Grymes's Quota

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Grimes

Privt. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted Virginia*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Grymes +
Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted, Virga

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

John Grymes
Privt. {

Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Ret'd to Camp Aug 21*

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Grymes
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have received of Robobert Tilley Pay master to Col Grayson's regt (by the hands of L^t Ben Grymes) Ten Dollars each

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug^t 19, 1777.

Remarks :

*Endorsement: Receipts taken by
Lieut^t Benjⁿ Grymes 19th Aug^t
1777.*

** This name also appears in caption.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

14

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Grymes
Privt.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment to Enlistment
to Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 28*, 1777.

Time of service *3 mos. 26 days*

Time of subsistence *10 weeks 6 days*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Pay per day *51. 8.*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *£ 9. 13. 4*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 5. 8. 6*

Total amount *£ 15. 1. 10 Pa. Currency.*

Casualties *Deserted 16th June.*

Returned 2nd Aug.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Grimes

Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Oct. 1*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars* .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 2.50 currency* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Grymes

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co. of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6³ dollars*

Time of service *From Oct. 1 to Nov. 1*
1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 10.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

Ly | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Grimes
Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Ly | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

John Grymes
Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month 6 ³/₄ dollars.

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 16. d 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Deserted Nov 10, 77.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Grymes
Privt, {

Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 25*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Nov. 10.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Grymes

J Lt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d Feby. 22^d of Rob^t Tolley Pay-
master to the Reg^t of Foot Commanded by
Col^l William Grayson twenty pounds five
Shill^l & An^a Currency in full for my pay
the Months of Nov^r & Dec^r 1777.

~~\$10.26~~ Benjⁿ Grymes J Lt
(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

J Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Grymes

Lt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

“ Rec’d Dec^r 23^d 1777 of Robert Tilley 10 Dol-
lars in full for the money due to our mess by Cap^t
Cleon Moore

Will^m Grayson
Benjⁿ Grymes L^t
David Ross ”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, “ from any or all of these United States,” sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

4

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Grymes

Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d Feby. 22nd of Rob^t Tilley Pay-
master to the Reg^t of Foot Com^d by
Col^l W^m Grayson twenty pounds five
Shells Pen^d Curcy in full for my pay
for the month of Jan^y 1778 & the Extra
months pay Lewis

£20.5⁰

Benjⁿ Grymes Lt

(Revolutionary War.)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Grymes

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

Return

of the Field & Commissioned Officers; (who have been and are now,) in the Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Colonal William Grayson.—Agreeable to the General Orders of Yesterday.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August 28, 1778

Date of Commⁿ, *Jan'y. 18*, 1777.

Date of Promⁿ, 17

Date of Resigⁿ, 17

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

22

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Grymes

Lt., Cap^t Moore's Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hospitals &c of Col. Will^m Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements made by Rob^t Tilley P. M^r with the Auditors in May & Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, 20. 5. — Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after the first }
Settle^t was made, } Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Ballances, 20. 5. — Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks: Draws pay in the Guards

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Grymes

, Cap^t.

Moore's

Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of
Col. William Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the
Auditors, in May & in Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, — 16. 8 Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after y^e first Settle^t was made, Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Balances, — 16. 8 Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks: Deserted

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Grymes

1st Lt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers of Col^o William Grayson's Regim^t
& the time of their Appointments
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Benjⁿ Grymes, 1st Lieut., Jan^y 18th

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

16

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 238

Grimsley, John

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3-1016356</i>	26
2	<i>6389</i>	27
3	<i>725</i>	28
4	<i>6240</i>	29
5	<i>6244</i>	30
6	<i>6501</i>	31
7	<i>6526</i>	32
8	<i>6549</i>	33
9	<i>6572</i>	34
10	<i>6596</i>	35
11	<i>661</i>	36
12	<i>6625</i>	37
13	<i>664</i>	38
14	<i>6644</i>	39
15	<i>6638</i>	40
16	<i>661</i>	41
17	<i>37477987</i>	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P. 415537*

✓ See also

A
Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Grimsley

Wk., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Company
of the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

to *Oct. 1*, 1777.
Commencement of pay *April 20*, 1777.

Pay per month

Time of service *5 months 11 days*

Time of subsistence *22 weeks 6 days*

Amount of pay *£ 13 .. 8 .. 4*

Amt. of subsistence *11 - 8 - 6 3/4*

Total amount *£ 24 - 16 - 10 3/4*

Amt. in Pennsylvania currency

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. Rankin

C | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Crinsley

pt., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick pt.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin
Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Grimesley
Priv. { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 17*77*.
Commencement of time....., 17 .
Commencement of pay....., 17 .
To what time paid....., 17 .
Pay per month *6 2/3*.
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *in Pa. currency £ 2-8/0*.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Hospital.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Paulin
Copyist.

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Grimsley

W. H., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 5, 1777.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Sick &c.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

P. A. M. H.
Copyist.

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Grimley
ser., { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *63 Doll.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. - 110.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rankin

C | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Grimley

John, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 25, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

C. R. M. in

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Capt. Grimsley
Co., {

Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pa. Curr. £2 - 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Parker

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ans. Grimsley
John, { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Per 7 Aug 7. £2-10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Parker

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Grimley
ser. { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick abt*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Perman

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Grimsley

for, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Feb. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

O. Parker
Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment:

Continental
Troops.

John Grimsley

ser., { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pa. Currency £2-110.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. A. M. L. M.

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Grimsley

priv., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in the Hos
pital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

P. A. Miller

Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Colm Grimley
Gov Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pc. Currency £2 - 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 25, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rankin

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Grimsley

Priv., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died March 1st
at the Hospital.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rauten

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Grimsley

Adj., { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Foot,
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Dead.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. A. Smith

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Inc. Grinnley

{ Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.^x

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in hosp.*

^x *Endorsement shows Dec 1777*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

G | *Gragdon's Regt* | **Va.**

John Grimsley
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book * /

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Hawkins

Day when

Dec 12, 17*83*.

Sum

£57-8-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page *154*

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Grimsley

, Cap^t.

Triplitt's

Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of
Col. William Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the
Auditors, in May & in Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, *5* - - - - Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, - - - - Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after y^e first Settle^t was made, *5* - - - - Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Balances, - - - - Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks: *Dead*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

239

Gruttag John
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also

Gist's Regt. Cont. Troops

239-a

Grimes John

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grimes John.

+

240

James Benjamin
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

*1st Lieutenant**1st Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37002862	26	370024112
2	2934	27	9115311
3	3006	28	39165559
4	3079	29	
5	3147	30	
6	3214	31	
7	3284	32	
8	3346	33	
9	3410	34	
10	3469	35	
11	3519	36	
12	3569	37	
13	3620	38	
14	3671	39	
15	3719	40	
16	3767	41	
17	3814	42	
18	3861	43	
19	3906	44	
20	3944	45	
21	3980	46	
22	4014	47	
23	4047	48	
24	4080	49	
25	3500 5748	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 415.537

See also

Continental Troops

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Grimes

Lieut. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Grymes
Lieut. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Grymes

Lieut. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 4*, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Grayson
1 Lieut, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment & Enlistment
to Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 18*, 1777.

Time of service *7 mos. 14 days*

Time of subsistence *24 weeks 2 days*

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Pay per day *\$6 - 9*

Subsistence per week *\$20*

Amount of pay *\$75.12*

Amt. of subsistence *\$24.5.9*

Total amount *\$99.17.9 Pa. Currency.*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Grymes

Lieut., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Oct 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$10.52.46. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

21 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Benja Grimes
1 Lieut, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co. of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1777.
Commencement of time _____, 17____.
Commencement of pay _____, 17____.
To what time paid _____, 17____.
Pay per month 27 dollars
Time of service From Oct. 1 to Nov. 1
1 month
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount _____
Amt. of pay and subsistence f 10, 2, 6.
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford
(545) Copyist.

L | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Benj. Grymes
Lieut., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 5, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

So on roll

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

G

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Grymes

1 Lieut,

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777 .

Roll dated

Dec. 25, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Ly | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Benjn Grymes
Lieut. { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10. 52. d 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

G

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Grimes

Lieut. { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *£ 10. 2. 6. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Grymes

Lieut,

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777 .

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Berghⁿ Grymes
Lieut., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10. 52. d6,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Grymes
Lieut. { Captain Eleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Grayson
1 Lieut Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 10. 2. 6 Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : *Con furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Lt | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Grymes

Lieut. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Grimes
1 Lieut. { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 10. 2. 6. Pa. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

* Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Grymes

Lieut., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Graham

Lieut. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to these already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Ly

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Buryn Brymes

1 Lieut.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 10. 2. 6. Per currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Grymes

Lieut. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benz Grayson

1 Lieut.

Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10. 2. 6. Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Grymes

(Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

July 12, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *On command*

with his Excellency's Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Tord

Lg

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Grymes

1 Lieut.

Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£13. 15, Pa. currency.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

**Entire entry cancelled on roll.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj. Grymes

1 Lieut.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$13, 15 Pa. currency.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

** Entire entry cancelled on roll.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Prime
1st Lt. { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 4th Company

On com. in the guards.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 517.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Grymes
Lieut. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug. 3, 17*8*.

Appointed _____, 17*8*.

Commissioned _____, 17*8*.

Enlisted _____, 17*8*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*
in his Excellency's Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

G | *Grimes* |

Grimes

Lt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Company,
on a

Return

of the Garrison of Fort Pitt

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 25, 1778.

Remarks:

*N.B. Lt Grimes Abs^t
without leave.*

Number of record:

73

(548d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

G | *Grayson's Regt* | **Va.**

Benjamin Grymes
Cap Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Mr Stewart*

Day when *Oct 22*, 17*83*.

Sum *£ 100-15*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page *39*

RW Benson

(547)

Copyist.

241

Grimes, John
**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grimes, John

242
Hagan, Charles
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Gist's Regt. Cont. Troops

✓ 243
Haley William

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also Gist's Regt. Cont. Troops

244
Hambleton, Henry

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamilton, Henry

245

Hamilton David

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37007196	26
2	7246	27
3	7265	28
4	7331	29
5	7354	30
6	7458	31
7	7528	32
8	478610	33
9	8678	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 415.537

See also

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Hamilton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim' the sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistments till the first Current"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 7, 1777.

David Hamilton

Two pounds Eight Shillings

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

10

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

David Hamilton

Sp, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1777.

Appointed *July*, 17 .

Commissioned *July*, 17 .

Enlisted *July*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in the Georgia
Regt*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

HC

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Hamilton

Pn, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted 28th
Aug*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wise

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Hamilton

Capt. Willis's Coy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have received of Robobert Tilley Pay master to Col Grayson's regt (by the hands of L^t Ben Grymes) Ten Dollars each

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug^t 19, 1777.

*David Hamilton of Capt.
Willis's Coy*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

14

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Hambleton
Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *ap-*
pointment + enlistment to
Sept 1, 1777.
Commencement of pay *Mar 24*, 1777.
Time of service *3 months 3 days*
Time of subsistence *5 weeks 5 days*
Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*
Pay per day *1 s. 8*
Subsistence per week *10 s*
Amount of pay *£ 7 15*
Amt. of subsistence *£ 2 17 1*
Total amount, Pennsylvania currency
£ 10 12 1
Casualties *Deserted 28 Aug.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Feaster

26

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Hamilton

Pn

{ Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Oct 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 16, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present at last*

muster wounded

as on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Y | Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

David Hamilton
Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

to Oct 1, 1777.
Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1777.
Time of service 1 month
Time of subsistence
Pay per month $2\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars
Pay per day 1s. 8
Subsistence per week
Amount of pay £ 2 10
Amt. of subsistence
Total amount, Pennsylvania currency
= 2 10.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(545i)

Feister
Copyist.

TH | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

David Hamilton

Pr, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *wounded Oct*
4th at battle

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muse

14 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Hamilton

Pl, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.
Commencement of time....., 17.....
Commencement of pay....., 17.....
To what time paid....., 17.....
Pay per month.....
Time of service 0 Mo. 4 days
Whole time of service.....
Subsistence.....
Amount 80 Dollars - 6s. 8 Penn^d currency
Amt. of pay and subsistence.....
Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties Wounded & missg Oct. 4

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fewster

246

Hamilton Henry

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3599 9020	26
2	9050	27
3	9080	28
4	9110	29
5	9142	30
6	9170	31
7	9198	32
8	9225	33
9	9250	34
10	9270	35
11	9292	36
12	747 5134	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 415.537

See also

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Hamilton
Pr, { Capt. Peter Grant's Co., of Colonel
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died at Bethlehem*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

At | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Henry Hambleton ⁺

(Pvt), { Captain Peter Grant's Company, of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Per Currency 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Henry Hambleton

Pr { Capt. Peter Grant's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 8*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at Bethlehem*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

A

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Hambleton
Ct, { Capt. Peter Grant's Co., of Colonel
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Per a Curr 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

James

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Hambleton

{ Capt. Peter Grant's Co., of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Feb. 4*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Jan 3 1778*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves
Appr'd.

A

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Hambleton

Pvt., { Captain Peter Grant's Company, of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.25 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Rece^d Currency 0-5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. James

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Henry Hambleton

Pos, { Capt. Peter Grant's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
March 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James
Copyist.

A

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Hambleton
Capt., { Capt. Peter Grant's Co., of Colonel
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Rece'd Perry 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

James

At

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Hamilton

Pvt

{ Capt. Peter Grant's Company of the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *the time of*
Appointment & Enlistment to the
first day of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 2*, 1777.

Time of service

29 Days

Time of subsistence

4 Weeks, 1 Day

Pay per month

6 7/8 Dollars

Pay per day

1/8 - 8

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

£2-8-4

Amt. of subsistence

£2-1-5

Total amount

Pennsylvania Currency

£4-9-9

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

James

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Hamilton

(Priv)

{ Capt. Peter Grant's Co., of Colonel
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

L. S. Ames

H | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

Henry Hamilton

Priv, { Captain Peter Grant's Company, of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *Pen. Comy 2-10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick in the Country*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

James

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Hamilton

, Cap^t.

Grant's

Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of
Col. William Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the
Auditors, in May & in Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, - .5. — Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, 2. 10. — Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after y^e first Settle^t was made, — Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Balances, 2. 15. — Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks: *Dead*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

247

Hamilton, David

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamilton, David

248

Herbert, Thomas

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herbert, Thomas

249
Hardy Thomas

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3700 1895	26
2	1933	27
3	1970	28
4	2007	29
5	2040	30
6	2070	31
7	2110	32
8	2142	33
9	2173	34
10	2205	35
11	2235	36
12	2264	37
13	7478420	38
14	8043	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 415.537

See also

R. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Hardy
Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *to Oct. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *Missing since*
the 4th Oct.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson
(543) Copyist.

H | Grayson's Regiment.

| Continental
Troops.

Thos Hardy

Priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointments & enlistments
to Sep 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Feb 3*, 1777.

Time of service *6 months 26 days*

Time of subsistence *10 weeks*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Pay per day *\$1 - 8*

Subsistence per week *\$1.10*

Amount of pay *\$17 - 3 - 4*

Amt. of subsistence *\$5*

Total amount *Ben^a Curry \$22 - 3 - 4*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

27

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Hardy

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to

July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sep 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 3

, 17

Remarks:

On guard.

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

24

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hardy

{ Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ransom

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hardy

Out, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing since Oct. 4,*
1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

William Grayson

Q | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hardy

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service _____

Time of subsistence _____

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Pay per day _____

Subsistence per week _____

Amount of pay _____

Amt. of subsistence _____

Total amount *Pena Currency \$6 - 8*

Casualties *Missing since*
Oct. 4, 1777.

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson

Grayson's Regiment. | **Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Hardy
Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Sep 1 to Oct 1, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service _____

Time of subsistence _____

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay per day _____

Subsistence per week _____

Amount of pay _____

Amt. of subsistence _____

Total amount *Pena Currency £ 2 10*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Parison
Copyist.

21 | **Grayson's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Hardy

-----, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated -----

Jan 10, 1778.

Appointed -----, 1778.

Commissioned -----, 1778.

Enlisted -----, 1778.

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson
Copied.

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Hardy

, Cap^t.

Mitchell's

Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of
Col. William Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the
Auditors, in May & in Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, *2. 10. 10* Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after y^e first Settle^t was made, Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Balances, *2. 10. 10* Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks: *Deserted*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

N

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hardy

Capt. Nathaniel Mitchel's Co'y

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers Non Comss^d officers & Soldiers of Cap' Nathaniel Mitchel's Comp^y Do hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Tilley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Comanded by Col^o William Grayson our pay in full for the month of Novb^r 1777 "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feby. 13, 1778.

Thomas Hardy

for orders

2.10-

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

Grayson

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hardy

Pvt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L^d 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

27 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hardy

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1797.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

24 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Hardy

....., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Jan 14.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hardy

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 1 34

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: deserted Jan. 14

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

250
Harper Richard

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35999690	26
2	9714	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17	-	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 415.537

See also

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Harper.

Priv.

{ Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the
service of the United States com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 30*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Claimed and returned to*

Col. Hartley's Regt.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ricd Harper.

Priv, { Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the ser-
vice of the United States commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 6, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *SW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *claim'd in another*
camp.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

9/25/1
Harris John

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3700 6245	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 415, 537

See also

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Harris Al Coleman

Privt., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *Mich. 7.* 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Parkinson

252

Harrison John

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37001910	26
2	1947	27
3	1985	28
4	4780	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P, 415.537

See also

27 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Harrison +
Priv, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *to Oct 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *Died May 16*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Lawson
Copyist.

N

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*John Harrison*, Cap^t.*Mitchell's*Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of
Col. William Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the
Auditors, in May & in Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated, 17*Due at first Settle^t, *1. 1. 8* Pen^a Cur^yDue at Second Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^yPaid after y^e first Settle^t was made, Pen^a Cur^yTotal Amo^t of Balances, *1. 1. 8* Pen^a Cur^yRemarks: *Deserted*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

*2**L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

24 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Harrison
Privt, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointments & Enlistments
to Sep 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Mar 18*, 1777.

Time of service *1 month 28 days*

Time of subsistence *4 weeks*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay per day *\$1 - 8*

Subsistence per week *\$10*

Amount of pay *\$ 4 - 16 - 8*

Amt. of subsistence *\$ 2*

Total amount *Ben^a Curry \$ 6 - 16 - 8*

Casualties *Died May 16.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson
Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Harrison

Out, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to
July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sep 4, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Enlisted

Mar 18, 17 .

Remarks:

Died May 16

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Parson

V

253

Harrison, Thomas

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18 S	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also

Gists Regt. Cont. Troops

254

Harrison, John

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harrison, John

252
Hart William

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37002876	26
2	2948	27
3	3042	28
4	3103	29
5	3171	30
6	3256	31
7	3342	32
8	3401	33
9	3464	34
10	478325	35
11	5065	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 415.537

See also

H. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Wm. Hart

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Left in Philadelphia
confined, and in all
probability he will never
join this Regt. again, (over)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

2
Aug.-55

37003464

1895

Therefore I think it
proper to leave him
out of the pay roll.

Benj. Grimes, Lieut

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Hart

Corpl., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to July 1, 1777

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In Gen. Service

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will Hart

Corpl., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Geor Ser.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hart

corp^l

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: W^m Grayson's Regim' the Sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistment to 13th Current"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

William Hart corp^l

Dol: *13 1/2* Parts,

Remarks: *of Capt Morris Quota*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

H. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Wm Hart

Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of Sept 1 to Oct. 1, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6³ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 5/0. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Hart

Privt.

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Confined*

. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416, 557.

Ford

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Hart

Privt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Geo. Service

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Regiment.

| Continental
Troops.

William Hart

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment & Enlistment
to Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 20*, 1777.

Time of service *4 mos. 11 days.*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Pay per day *51. 8.*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *£ 10. 18. 4*

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *£ 10. 18. 4 Pa. Currency*

Casualties *Equal.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Harb

, Cap^t.

Moore's

Co^t

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of
Col. William Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the
Auditors, in May & in Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t,

9. 3. 4

Pen^a Cur^v

Due at Second Settle^t,

Pen^a Cur^v

Paid after y^e first Settle^t was made,

Pen^a Cur^v

Total Amo^t of Balances,

9. 3. 4

Pen^a Cur^v

Remarks:

Dead or Deserted

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(54th m)

Copyist.

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Hart

Priv

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Co. of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ³/₄ dollars*

Time of service *From Oct. 1 to Nov. 1*
1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 10.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Wm. Hart

Prot, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777 .

Roll dated

Dec 25, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Confined

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

256

Harvey Edward

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

Book Mark: _____

See also *Gist's Regt. Cont. Troops*

237

Hay, Joseph

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hay, Joseph

258

Hayes, Joseph

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prwak - Prwak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hayes, Joseph

1257 259-2a
 Hays, Joseph
 Grayson's Regiment,
 Continental Troops.
 (Revolutionary War.)
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37000045	26	37001358
2	0095	27	1396
3	0147	28	1434
4	0196	29	1471
5	0251	30	1507
6	0299	31	1545
7	0361	32	1580
8	0425	33	1617
9	0486	34	478662
10	0547	35	8527
11	0607	36	8955
12	0667	37	8795
13	0725	38	39172961
14	0781	39	
15	0847	40	
16	0899	41	
17	0997	42	
18	1039	43	
19	1084	44	
20	1124	45	
21	1164	46	
22	1203	47	
23	1242	48	
24	1281	49	
25	1320	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P, 415.537

See also

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Stay

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim' Thirteen Dollars each in Part of our Wages "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

July 8, 1797.

Joseph Stay

L. M.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, " from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

13

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph H. Hayes

Pl

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1777.

Time of service *5 mo.*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Pay per day *12 8*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *\$ 12 - 10*

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *\$ 12 - 10*

Penna Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Kearl

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hays

Put, { Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1777.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Time of subsistence *6 Weeks, 3 Days*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay per day *18 8*

Subsistence per week *10 8*

Amount of pay *\$ 2 - 10*

Amt. of subsistence *\$ 3 4 3*

Total amount *\$ 5 14 - 3*

Pennsylvania currency

Casualties *Hospital*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hurst

H

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hays

Privat

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$2 810*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hays

Col

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Oct

, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Time of service *1 Mo*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars*

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *\$ 2 10*

Penna Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Kearst

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Kays

Pvt

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 8/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hay
Pr

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 4*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Recruited , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Remarks : *On Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Mulleman

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hay
Pr

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 17

Commissioned 17 .

Appointed 17 .

Recruited 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlman

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joas Hay +
Pr

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regt of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Recruited *April 1*, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlman

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hays

Rr

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment. *

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Guthrie

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hays
Pvt

Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. in Hosp

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hays

Pr

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment. *

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hays

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Return

of Lieut Thomas Bell's Company in Colonel
William Grayson's Regiment of Foot
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

How Long to Serve:

War, years, *1* months, *6* Days, *5*

Remarks: *Sick Valley Forge*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

24

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Stays

Capt. John McGuire's Coy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t John McGuire's Comp^y do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Telley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Com^d by Col^o William Grayson our pay for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 15, 1778

Joseph Stays

*L J D
2.10*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyst

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hays

+

Priv

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 10 Penna Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hays

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hays

Pvt

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Heard

HC

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hayes

Priv

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *P 2 10 Penna currency*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Harst

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hays

Put

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hays

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hays

Pr

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10 Penna Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hays

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hays

Privat

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 - 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hays

Pl

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

July 1

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 10 Penna Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Valley Forge

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hays

Pvt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Report*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hays

Plt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Aug*....., 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2. 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Sick Hospital*

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hays

H

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hays

1st

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *17 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omitted from the first of
April till this date.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hays

Plt

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Nov 14*, 17

Pay per month *3 90 Dollars*

Time of service *14 Days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 1- 3- 4 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Discharged 14th Nov '78.*

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joe Hays

Pr, { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Jan'y 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan'y 7, 17

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Wounded in Camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hays
Priv

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment. *

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 5, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hays

Pr

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 4, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded on Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Quhlerman

A / Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hays

-----, { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *On Gorlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hays

Pvt., { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hubbeman

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hays
Pr

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded in Camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Humbleman

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hays

Rr

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Many, White
Plains *Aug 3* 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Sick Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gublerman

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hays

Por

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Paramus

July 12, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H. H. H. H. H.

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hays
Pvt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinsons*
Plain Oct 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Horse*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hays

Rt, { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778

Roll dated

Camp White

Plains Sept 2, 17

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sick Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hays

Pr

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middle

Brook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Dischargd 14 "Novem"

78.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hays

Pr

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middle
Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *March 17, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlmann

Grayson Regt

Va.

Joseph Hayes
Col Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assemby passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

W^m Ware

Day when

Aug 30, 1784

Sum

£ 27 - 11 - 8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

345

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hays

, Cap^t *McGuire's* Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hos-
pitals &c of Col. Will^m Grayson's Reg^t Per
Settlements made by Rob^t Tilley P. M^r with
the Auditors in May & Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, *7. 10. —* Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, *5. —. —* Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after the first
Settle^t was made, } *7. 10. —* Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Ballances, *5. —. —* Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks: *Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution
of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General
Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States,"
sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted
by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated
with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Con-
gress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L Morrison

Copyist.

239-a
Hilary John

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37478293	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 415537

See also

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jno. Steilz

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: W^m Grayson's Regim' the Sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistment to 13th Current"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Jno Steil

Dol: *27* Parts, *56/72*

Remarks: *of Capt McGuire Quota*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

7

L Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

✓ 260 Previous Number 253-a
Anderson John
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)
Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37000035	26
2	0085	27
3	0137	28
4	0204	29
5	0253	30
6	0306	31
7	0363	32
8	0427	33
9	0488	34
10	0549	35
11	009	36
12	0669	37
13	478529	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

Book Mark:

R & P. 415.537

✓ See also

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Henderson

R

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 17

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Recruited *April 17*, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlman

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Henderson
Rt

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 17

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Recruited, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muller

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jno Henderson

Pr

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 4

, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Recruited _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhleman

HC

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Henderson

Pl., { Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay April 17, 1777.

Time of service 14 Mo. 14 Days

Time of subsistence 6 Weeks 11 Days

Pay per month 6⁴³ Dollars

Pay per day 19. 8

Subsistence per week 10 8

Amount of pay £ 11. 3. 4

Amt. of subsistence £ 3. 5. 8

Total amount £ 14. 4.

Penna Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Kearst

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Henderson
Pr

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment. *

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 15

, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Mulleman

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Henderson

Pvt, { Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1777.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *1²/₃ Dollars*

Pay per day *1^s. 8*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *L 2. 10*

Penna Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

H.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Henderson

Rz

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Henderson

Plt

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Oct

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

10 mo

Time of subsistence

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount

\$ 2 10

Spanish Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Henderson

Priv

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L² S¹⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Henderson

Rr

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hos

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

H

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

John Henderson

Rt, { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1 - 810*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Died 18th Dec*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Henderson

Pvt

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment. *

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Jan'y 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan'y 7, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Dead Dec'r 26th

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Newman

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Henderson

Capt. John McGuire's Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t John McGuire's Comp^y do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Telley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Com^d by Col^o William Grayson our pay for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feby. 15, 1778.

John Henderson

L & D

2.10—

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

* 261
Herbert Thomas

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37000018	26
2	0068	27
3	0120	28
4	0171	29
5	0224	30
6	0221	31
7	478291	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 415.537

✓ See also

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X

Thos. Stubert

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: W^m Grayson's Regim' the Sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistment to 13th Current"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Thos. Stubert

Dol: *28*

Parts, *17/72*

Remarks: *of Capt. M^cGuire's Quota*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

Thos Herbert

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of _____ June, 1777.

Aug 11, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlmann

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Herbert

Priv

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 17

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Recruited, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Herbert

Rr

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 4, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Recruited

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Remarks:

* On Guard

* So on roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlman

76

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Herbert

Plt, { Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

20 Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Feb 6, 1777.

Time of service 6 Mo 23 Days

Time of subsistence

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay per day 15 8

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay £ 16 18 4

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount £ 16 18 4

Penn Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heard

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Herbert

Private

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To Oct 1, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service : *1 year 10*.

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Pay per day *18 8*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *\$ 2 10*

Perma Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thos Herbert +

RN, { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment. *

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

262

Hewes, James

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hughes, James

263
Hill, Aaron

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37004572	26	37005375
2	4604	27	478408
3	4636	28	8130
4	5720	29	
5	4667	30	
6	4699	31	
7	4734	32	
8	4769	33	
9	4810	34	
10	4849	35	
11	4889	36	
12	4924	37	
13	4966	38	
14	5203	39	
15	5239	40	
16	5278	41	
17	5120	42	
18	5151	43	
19	5186	44	
20	5218	45	
21	5257	46	
22	5283	47	
23	5308	48	
24	5321	49	
25	5344	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 415: 0-37

See also

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Iron Hill.

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 1. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aron Hill

Priv

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Iron Hill.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 1. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aron Hill.

Priv, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 25, 1777.

•Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick present.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Iron Hill.

....., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10 Penn Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Hill.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Iron Hill.

Priv.

{ Captain Smallwood's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

Time of subsistence

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

£ 2. 2. 10.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Metcalf

Copyist.

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Hill.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Hill

Priv., { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*time of appointment &
enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Feb. 15, 1777.*

Time of service *6 months 14 days.*

Time of subsistence *13 weeks 6 days*

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Doll.*

Pay per day *12 s*

Subsistence per week *10 s.*

Amount of pay *£ 16. 8. 4.*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 6. 18. 6.*

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

£ 23. 1. 10.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Hill.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 4, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Hill

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11

, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Hills.

Priv.

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Died at Yellow
Springs.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

A.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Hill

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Aug., 17*78*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Yellow Springs*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Hills.

Priv., { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *643 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Penn. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick abs.*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aron Hills

Pier, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

July 12, 17

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *S. in Hospital.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aron Hill.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.2.10. Penn. Curr.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aron Hill.

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

June 6, 177*8*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Hill.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *May 1.*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.10. Penn. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aron Hills.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *S. in Camp.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Hill.

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1.*, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. P. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Aaron Hill.

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Iron Hills

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10 Penn Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

N

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Hills

capt. Smallwood's Coy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Non Comiss^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Frances Willis's Comp^y do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Tilley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Comanded by Col^o William Grayson our Pay in full for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feby. 13, 1778.

Aaron Hills

of capt^t Smallwood's Coy

£, *2* S, *10* D, *—*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aron Hill.

Priv., { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10 Penn Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Iron Hill.

Priv

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

N

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aron Hill.

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Still

, Cap^t. *Smallwood's* Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of
Col. William Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the
Auditors, in May & in Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, *5. - . -* Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after y^e first Settle^t was made, Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Balances, *5. - . -* Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks: *Dead*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Hills. +

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

Of Capt. Smallwood's Company in Col. William
Grayson's Regiment for the extra month's pay
agreeable to orders of the 15th of Feb'y, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars.*

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *£ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545i)

Metcalf

Copyist.

264
Will, Richard

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Gist's Regt. Cont. Troops

265
Willard John

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also Gists Regt. Cont. Troops

266

Hilly, Aaron

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hill, Aaron

267
Nilton, Bryan

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also Gist's Regt. Cont. Troops

268

Nitchcock William

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also Gist's Regt. Cont. Troops

269

Holland George

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holland George

270
Holland George

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37002930	26
2	3002	27
3	3068	28
4	3125	29
5	3189	30
6	3344	31
7	3232	32
8	7478062	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 415.537

See also

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

George Holland
Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of to July 1, 1777 .
Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .
Commissioned _____, 17 .
Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : Hosp'l Philada.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Gen. Holand +

Prov., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Hosp'tl. Phila.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

George Holland
Privt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Hosp'l. Philada*.

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Holland

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment & Enlistment

to Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 8*, 1777.

Time of service *5 mos. 24 days*

Time of subsistence *2 weeks 1 day*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Pay per day *\$1. 8.*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *\$14. 10*

Amt. of subsistence *\$6. 1. 3.*

Total amount *\$20. 11. 3. Pa. Currency*

Casualties *Hospital*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

A. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Geo Holland

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due \$ 2.50 currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

George Holland

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Co. of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties Dead.

Remarks :.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Geo. Holland

Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 31, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Died at Hoesphl

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

N

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Holland

, Cap^t.

Morris

Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of
Col. William Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the
Auditors, in May & in Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, *1. 13. 2* Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after y^e first Settle^t was made, Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Balances, *1. 13. 2* Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks: *Dead*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 27
Wood Joseph

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.**

Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Emulation</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

Book Mark: _____

See also

Gist's Regt. Cont. Troops

✓ 272.
Hopenstock Christian
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 E. match
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also Gist's Regt. Cont. Troops

V 273
Aspenwell, Thomas

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *Gist's Regt. Cont Troops*

274
Howe, William

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howe, William

1275
Howard John

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 reference	28 to next
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

See also List's Regt. Cont. Troops
12

✓ 276
Howard Thomas

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37007387	26
2	7443	27
3	7515	28
4	7580	29
5	7637	30
6	7693	31
7	7750	32
8	7810	33
9	7858	34
10	7907	35
11	7956	36
12	8007	37
13	8048	38
14	8095	39
15	8138	40
16	8171	41
17	8207	42
18	478035	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

P & P. 415.537

See also

5 | Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Thomas H. Drew

Co. 1, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Commencement of pay *to Oct 1, 1777.*
Sept 10, 1777.

Time of service

Time of subsistence

Pay per month

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Feaster

26

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Howard

Pn

{ Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

W. H. S.

26

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Howard

Pr, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *60 dollars - £ 2, 10 Penn^d curr^y*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Felster

26 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thos Howard

Pn, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 6 Decr, 1777.

Roll dated Decr 25, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Howard

Pr

{ Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *P. by £ 2, 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Leister

HL | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thos Howard

Sir, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Sick a lot*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Wise

26

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Howard

Ct., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 23 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 26 1/2 £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fletcher

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

The Howard

Sm, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Feb 6, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

1121

26

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Howard

Cvt, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 2 Drl^{rs}

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10. Cn^a 6^c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fester

JH | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thos Howard

By, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

26

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Howard

Pr. { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$23 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 10s Penn^a Cur^v

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

44 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Howard

By, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

April 3, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Sept*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

26

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Howard

Ct., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dol^s

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 2, 10 Penn^a cur^y

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks: Sick abst.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

26

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theo Howard

Pr, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See R. & P. "Spring"*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Howard

Capt. { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.....

Pay per month *\$23.00*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2.00 Penn & Currier*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feather

16

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

The Howard

14, { Late Capt. Francis Willis' Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley*

Aug. June 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick Yellow Springs*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

26

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Howard

Ct., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6³³ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 10 Penn^a currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fester

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Howard

, Cap^t. *Willis's* Co^r

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of
Col. William Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the
Auditors, in May & in Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, *7. 10. —* Pen^a Cur^r

Due at Second Settle^t, *10. —. —* Pen^a Cur^r

Paid after y^e first Settle^t was made, Pen^a Cur^r

Total Amo^t of Balances, *17. 10. —* Pen^a Cur^r

Remarks: *not known where he is*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

#9/277
Hove William

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37000032	26
2	0082	27
3	0134	28
4	0187	29
5	0229	30
6	0290	31
7	0339	32
8	0403	33
9	0464	34
10	0525	35
11	0585	36
12	0645	37
13	0705	38
14	0761	39
15	0836	40
16	0888	41
17	0989	42
18	2970	43
19	478300	44
20	P485	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 415.537

See also

#9/277
Hove William

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37000032	26
2	0082	27
3	0134	28
4	0187	29
5	0229	30
6	0290	31
7	0339	32
8	0403	33
9	0464	34
10	0525	35
11	0585	36
12	0645	37
13	0705	38
14	0761	39
15	0836	40
16	0888	41
17	0989	42
18	1070	43
19	478300	44
20	P485	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 415.537

See also

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Wm How +

Pr, { Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Recruited _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlman

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William How

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: W^m Grayson's Regim' the Sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistment to 13th Current "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

William ^{his} ~~mark~~ How

Dol : 18²/₃ Parts,

Remarks : of Capt. McGuire's Quota

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

7

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William How

Rr

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 17

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Recruited, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment during war

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537..

Huhlman

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William How

Pr

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 4, 1777.

Commissioned 17 .

Appointed 17 .

Recruited 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Mullen

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William How

Plt

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To Sept 1, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *March 19*, 17*77*.

Time of service *5 mo 13 Days*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *£ 3 Dollars*

Pay per day *15 - 8*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *£ 13 - 11 - 8*

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *£ 13 11 - 8*

Spanish Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Wm How

R, { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William How

Pr { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William How

Pr, { Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Oct, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *L^d 2 - 10*

Penna Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hart

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Howe

Pvt., { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment. *

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Dec 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Dec 25, 17*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Guthrie

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Howe

Priv, { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment. *

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hughes

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Howe

Pr 1

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6¹³ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.810

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hurst

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Howe

Pr, { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment. *

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Jan'y 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan'y 7*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hughleman

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Howe

Pt

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 810*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hurst

A /Grayson's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

William Howze

Pr, { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 4, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment Durg war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mullen

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Rowe

Pvt, { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2. 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ✓

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William How

Priv, { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Sick in Camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William How

Plt

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10 Penna Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kearse

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Howe

Capt. John McGuire's Coy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t John McGuire's Comp^y do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Telley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Com^d by Col^o William Grayson our pay for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feby. 15, 1778

William X Howe

2.10—

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William How

Pvt

(Captain John McGuire's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March 10, 1778.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 10 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L^d 0 - 16 - 8 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dead

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Hearst

A / Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William How

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead 10th March*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Wm K. Bell

Art, { Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1777.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Pay per day *15 8*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *£ 2. 10*

Penna Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

297a

Herbert Thomas

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herbert Thomas

278

Hendrick, Daniel

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hendrick, Daniel

279

Hudnot, Daniel

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hudnot, Daniel

+ 280

Admiral Daniel

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37007177	26
2	7221	27
3	7277	28
4	7304	29
5	7355	30
6	7447	31
7	7519	32
8	7583	33
9	7640	34
10	7697	35
11	7757	36
12	7799	37
13	7847	38
14	7896	39
15	7945	40
16	8039	41
17	7995	42
18	7478631.	43
19	5397	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P. 415.537

✓ See also

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Hudnut

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim' the sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistments till the first Current "

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 7, 1777.

Daniel Hudnut

One Pound ten & four Pence

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

11

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Manuel Hudnut

Pr

{ Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11

, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in the Small Pox

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wise

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Hendrick

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *under articulation*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

26

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Hendrout
Ct., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *ap-*
pointment & enlistment
to *Sept 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *June 7*, 1777.

Time of service *2 months, 24 days*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Pay per day *1 s. 8*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *£ 7*

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency *£ 7*

Casualties *Under Inoculation*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Fisher

HC

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Naniel Hudson

By, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Oct 16, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick & absent*

Y 62 (1) 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

76

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Hendrout

Plt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To Oct 1, 1777.
Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1777.
Time of service month
Time of subsistence 3 weeks 3 days
Pay per month 23 dollars
Pay per day 1s 8
Subsistence per week 10s.
Amount of pay £ 2 10
Amt. of subsistence £ 1 14 3
Total amount, Pennsylvania currency
£ 4 4 3
Casualties Sick

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Foster

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Hudnutt

By, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Lick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wise

26

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Hendrout

Pl., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service..... *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *69 Dollars - 22 1/2 Penn^d currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feasur

26

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ward Hudnutt

P₄

{ Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ward

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Hudson

Pr., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Pa. by £ 2, 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1778—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

26

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joan Hudnut

P.

{ Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. H. D.

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Hudnut

Ct., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service..... *6 2/3 Dols*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Pen^a 6 2/3 £ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Leaster

76 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Manuel Huelme

111, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

22

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Zoubrist

Ct., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2, 10s. Pen^a 6²/₃*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fleaser

76 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel H. Hunt

P. 11, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick post*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

26

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Hendratt

Pt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 10s Penn^a Cur^t

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

N

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Hudnut

Capt. Francis Willis's Coy.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Non Comiss^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Frances Willis's Comp^y do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Tilley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Cominanded by Col^l William Grayson our Pay in full for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feby. 13, 1778.

Daniel Hudnut

£,

2

s,

10

D,

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

8

L. J. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

28

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Audnet +

Ct, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol^r*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/8 4 Penna curⁿ*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch^d 23 Mar*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Leister

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lieut. H. H. H. H. H.

Pl., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 3, 1778

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Mar 23^d*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Will

* 281
Hudson Major

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3700 1900	26
2	1937	27
3	1975	28
4	2009	29
5	2042	30
6	2072	31
7	2116	32
8	2148	33
9	2179	34
10	2210	35
11	2240	36
12	2269	37
13	2297	38
14	2325	39
15	2349	40
16	2374	41
17	7478 42-	42
18	8040	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

A & P. 415537

See also

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Major Hudson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to

July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sep 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 22*, 17 .

Remarks: *Sick in Philada
Hospital*

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

QV | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Major Hudson
Priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from
Appointments & Enlistments
to Sep 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Feb 22*, 1777.

Time of service *6 months 7 days*

Time of subsistence *7 weeks 3 days*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay per day *11 8*

Subsistence per week *10*

Amount of pay *£ 15 - 11 - 8*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 3 - 14 - 0*

Total amount *Pen & Curry £ 19 - 5 - 11*

Casualties *Hospital*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson
Copyist.

22 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Major Hudson

Priv., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Oct. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : *Sick in camp.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Major Whitson
Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above from

Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service _____

Time of subsistence _____

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay per day _____

Subsistence per week _____

Amount of pay _____

Amt. of subsistence _____

Total amount *Pena Currency £ 2 1/10*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Q | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Major Hudson

Priv., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

B/ | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Major Hudson

Corp, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service _____

Time of subsistence _____

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Pay per day _____

Subsistence per week _____

Amount of pay _____

Amt. of subsistence _____

Total amount *Pena Currency £2 "10*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Pawson
Copyist.

Grayson | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Major Hudson

{ Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *in Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson

B

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Major Hudson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

24 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Major Hudson

{ Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 10*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *In hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Grayson | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Major Hudson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

24

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Major Hudson

{ Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ransom

Dr | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Major *Dr* *Wadson*
Priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rau

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Major Hudson
Pvt. { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17*79*.

Commissioned _____, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *unknown*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson
Copyist.

21 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Major Hudson
Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Major Hudson

Capt. Nathaniel Mitchel's Coy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers Non Comss^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Nathaniel Mitchel's Comp^y Do hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Tilley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Comanded by Col^o William Grayson our pay in full for the month of Novb^r 1777 "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feby. 13, 1778

Major Hudson one months pay on an order of 24 L due To Serjt W^m Thorpe 2.10

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

8

L Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

21 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Major Hudson
Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *unknown*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Major Hudson
Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *1⁰ 2 10*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Parrison

N

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Major Hudson

, Cap^t.

Mitchell's

Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of
Col. William Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the
Auditors, in May & in Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, *1. 16. 6* Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, *5. - . -* Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after y^e first Settle^t was made, Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Balances, *6. 16. 6* Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks: *Dead or deserted*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

282

Hugh, James

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hughes James

283
Hughes, James
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37002885	26
2	2957	27
3	3023	28
4	3110	29
5	3175	30
6	3244	31
7	3333	32
8	3393	33
9	3449	34
10	3526	35
11	3556	36
12	3615	37
13	3606	38
14	3716	39
15	3764	40
16	3808	41
17	3855	42
18	3891	43
19	3926	44
20	3974	45
21	4009	46
22	4045	47
23	4078	48
24	498346	49
25	5092	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 415, 537

See also

A | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

James Hughes
Prot., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1777 .
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay, 17 .
To what time paid, 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount \$ 2.10 Pass currency
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :
9

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Huse
Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 7*, 17.

Appointed, 17.
Commissioned, 17.
Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Curfewed*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford
(543) Copyist.

H

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

James Hulse
Prvt.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *6 ³/₄ dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2. 5 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Huse

Prot, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 23, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Confined

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Huse +
Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co. of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777 .
Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .
Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____ .
To what time paid _____, 17 ____ .
Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*
Time of service *From Oct. 1 to Nov. 1*
1 month
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount _____
Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2. 10*
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

(545) Copyist.

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Hughes
Priv, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Appointed Nov. 17.

Commissioned Nov. 17.

Enlisted Nov. 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confined

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

H. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

James Hughes
Prot., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept 1 to Oct. 1, 1777 .
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay, 17 .
To what time paid, 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount E 2. 5/10 currency.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent
.
.

Casualties
.
Remarks :
.
.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford
(545) Copyist.

11 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Hugh +
Prst, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointments & Enlistment
to Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Apr 30*, 1777.

Time of service *4 mos. 1 day*

Time of subsistence *2 weeks 1 day*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Pay per day *51. 8.*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *£ 10. 1. 8*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 1. 1. 5.*

Total amount *£ 11. 3. 1. Pa. Curry*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hughes
Privt

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 4*, 1777.

Appointed *17*.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Guard*

Next muster roll on file N. v. : 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Hughes
Privt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Hughes ⁺
Prot., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to July 1, 1777 .

Roll dated Aug. 11., 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hughes

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: W^m Grayson's Regim' the Sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistment to 13th Current "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

June 14, 1777

James Hughes

Dol : *9* Parts, *54/72*

Remarks : *of Lt. Tibbs's Quota*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

7

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Hughes
Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 177*8*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid *June 1*, 17.
Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*.
Time of service *12 days*.
Whole time of service.
Subsistence.
Amount *£ 1. Puncurrency*.
Amt. of pay and subsistence.
Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Deserted June 12.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford
(545) Copyist.

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Hughes
Privt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paranus

July 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted June 12,

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Tord

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Hughes
Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.
Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.
Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.
To what time paid May 1, 17 ____.
Pay, per month 6²/₃ Dollars
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount £ 2. 10. Par currency
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford
(545) Copyist.

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Hughes
Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.
Roll dated

June 6., 1778.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to these already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford
(543) Copied.

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hughes
Priv

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 m o*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 2. 10 Pa. currency*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Hughes
Prot, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Apr, 1778.
Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Hughes
Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 1778.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.
Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *£ 2. 10. Pa. currency*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties
Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford
(545) Copyist.

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hewes

Priv. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Confined

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gas Huse

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10 Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

At | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Hughes

Prot., { Captain Cleen Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Confined

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford
(543) Copyist.

H

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

James Huse

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 5/0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Huse
Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Feb. 7*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Confined*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Stuyvesant

, Cap^t.

Moore's

Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of
Col. William Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the
Auditors, in May & in Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, *2. 7. 6* Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after y^e first Settle^t was made, Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Balances, *2. 7. 6* Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks: *Deserted.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

284

Hughes, James

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hughes, James

285

Humpton William

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humpton William

286

Numston William

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37002816	26
2	2958	27
3	3024	28
4	3102	29
5	3170	30
6	3264	31
7	3300	32
8	3361	33
9	3425	34
10	3482	35
11	3532	36
12	3597	37
13	3648	38
14	3701	39
15	3745	40
16	3798	41
17	3845	42
18	3892	43
19	3937	44
20	478324	45
21	5099	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 415537

See also

H | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Wm. Huntington

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2. 5/0 Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Humston

Prot, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777 .

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Hospitl*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

H | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Wm Hurston

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁴/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 5 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Lord
(545) Copyist.

Y | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Wm. Humston

Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 23, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Wm Humston

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co. of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777 .
Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .
Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____ .
To what time paid _____, 17 ____ .
Pay per month 6 ³/₄ dollars
From Oct. 1 to Nov 1
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount _____
Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ E 2. 10.
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford
(545) Copyist.

17

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

W^m Humphston

Prov., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov. 1*, 1777 .

Roll dated

Nov. 5, 1777 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick in camp*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

H

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Hampton

Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Oct. 1*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 5/10. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Hampton

Prot., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment & Enlistment
to Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 22*, 1777.

Time of service *5 mos. 10 days*

Time of subsistence *2 weeks, 1 day*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Pay per day *51. 8.*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *£ 13. 6. 8*

Amt. of subsistence *1. 1. 3.*

Total amount *£ 14. 8. 1. Pa. Currency*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hunston

Privt.

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Wm Humpston
Privt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Gone Tren.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Hunston

Prvt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Good Trenton

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Humston

Corpl

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: W^m Grayson's Regim' the Sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistment to 13th Current "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

William Humston Corpl

Dol : *20 $\frac{1}{4}$* Parts,

Remarks : *of Capt Moores Quota*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

7

L. Morrice

(545i).

Copyist

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Wm Hampton

Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10 Pa. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Humpston

Prov., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in the Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to these already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Continental Troops.

Wm. Hearnston

Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month: 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence _____

Amount £ 2. 10. Pa. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

Grayson's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Wm. Humpston
Prov, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr 3, 17.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted **17** .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

(243)

Copyist.

H. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Hampton

Privt. { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10 Pa currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

N

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hampton

Priv

(Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 6, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

44 | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Wm. Hurnston

Priv., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 50.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Humphston

Priv, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospd*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

N

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*Will^m Humpston*, Cap^t. *Moore's* Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of
Col. William Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the
Auditors, in May & in Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17Due at first Settle^t, *10. 11.* — Pen^a Cur^yDue at Second Settle^t, *7. 10.* — Pen^a Cur^yPaid after y^e first Settle^t was made, Pen^a Cur^yTotal Amo^t of Balances, *18. 1.* — Pen^a Cur^yRemarks: *not known where he is*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

*2**L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

287

Huse, James

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hughes, James

288

Hudson, Major

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hudson, Major

289
+ *Jaco, John*
**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37006251	26	37006880
2	6284	27	6901
3	6312	28	6946
4	6347	29	6967
5	6374	30	6988
6	6406	31	7008
7	6429	32	478762
8	6465	33	5370
9	6493	34	5780
10	6517	35	
11	6541	36	
12	6564	37	
13	6588	38	
14	6611	39	
15	6635	40	
16	6658	41	
17	6683	42	
18	6705	43	
19	6727	44	
20	6748	45	
21	6771	46	
22	6791	47	
23	6811	48	
24	6829	49	
25	6851	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P, 415.537

See also

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jacob

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have received from Robert Tilley Esq^r Paymaster to Col^o William Grayson's Regiment by the Hands of Christopher Greenup Thirteen Dollars each in part of our pay due us as Soldiers in Cap^t Thomas Triplett's Company as Witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Philadelphia*

July 26, 1777.

~~John Jacob~~

Remarks:

Name concealed

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

15

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jacob
Priv.

(Capt. Thomas Triplett's Company
of the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment & Enlistment
to Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *April 2, 1777.*

Time of service *4 months 29 days.*

Time of subsistence *5 weeks 4 days.*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars.*

Pay per day *1 ¹/₂ s.*

Subsistence per week *10 s.*

Amount of pay *£ 12 - 8 - 4.*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 2 - 15 - 8.*

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency *£ 15*

4.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rankin

John Laco
priv.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

{ Captain Thomas Triplett's Company
of the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

to Oct. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Time of subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount

Amt. in Pennsylvania currency *£ 2 - 11/8.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Rankin

L | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Jacob +
pr. { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 17 *77*.
Commencement of time....., 17 .
Commencement of pay....., 17 .
To what time paid....., 17 .
Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll.*
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *L 2 - s. / 0.*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rankin

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones
Priv., { Capt Thomas Triplett's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Pa. Currency £ 2 - 00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. Rankin

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Page
104

{ Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Pa. Sum 7 £ 2 - 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Paukin

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Lingo

1777, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Oct 23*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. A. Smith
Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Page +
ser., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ranlin

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Jairo

Art., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *to 5*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

L | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Jacob

1st Lt., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *of 1st Lt.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jacob
John, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 25*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jacob

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Return

of Ensⁿ Willi^m Triplett's C^y in Col^o W^m Grayson's
Rdg

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

How Long to Serve:

Years *1*, Months *6*, Days *22*

Remarks: *Sick at Bedford*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record :

17

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Jacob
Capt. Triplett's Coy

Appears as shown below on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers &
Soldiers of Capt. Triplett's Comp^y do hereby
Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Tilley Pay-
master to the Reig^t of Foot Com^d by Col^o William
Grayson our Pay in full for the month of Novb^r
1777 "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____
Feby. 14, 1778.
John Jacob
2. 10

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record : *8*
L. Morrison
(545i) Copyist

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sgt. Jago
priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Per 7. Jan 7 £2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. A. Pink
Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John
John
John

{ Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

43 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pa. Currency £2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Paulkin

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Lagoe

for, { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Per Currency £2-110.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Paulin
Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Luce
Priv.

{ Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *P. Currency 12. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Rankin

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Laco
priv. { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Foot,
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pennsylvania Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 20.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. Rankin

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ans. Laco
Mr. { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 177*8*.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid *July*, 177*8*.
Pay per month *£25/2d*.
Time of service *1 month*.
Whole time of service

Subsistence
Amount *Per. Curry £2-10*.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Rankin
Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

En^o Laes
priv.

{ Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dills.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Per. Cur. £2 - 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ranburn

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones
Nov., {

Ensign William Triplett's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Pennsylvania*

\$ 15 Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Disch'd 10 N. 78.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John
put; { *face*

Ensign William Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Pennsylvania Cur. £2-*
10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. Rankin

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Mr. Lajo

{ Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.*

Roll dated Jan. 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Endorsement shows Dec 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Lacoe

ser., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

March 5, 17

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Parson

Continental Troops.

John Suggs +

No. 4, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

of Ham, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 17.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 1/2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

543)

Parkman

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Lacy

Co. 1 { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

John Luce | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

ser. { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of the Regiment commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated _____
_____, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.
Commissioned _____, 17 ____.
Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jacob

for, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jacob

John Jacob, { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.
of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regi-
ment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Paulkin

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jacob

John { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.,
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Rankin

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jacob

priv., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.
of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regi-
ment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 19*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharge 10th*
Novr.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm. Campbell

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jacob
Wm. { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson*

Plain *Oct 5*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *April*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Danbury*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

L | Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

John Jacob

John Jacob, { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.
White Plains
Sept. 2, 17

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lick present.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Paulin

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Jacob

Priv., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.
of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 19*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 10th Nov^r*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Pantlin

✓ 290
Jaco, William
**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____
See also *Gist's Regt. Cont. Troops*

291

Jacoe, John

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jacoe, John

292

Jago, John
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private - *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jago, John

293

Jagoe, John

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jaco, John

294

James William
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37000048	26
2	0100	27
3	0150	28
4	0195	29
5	0250	30
6	0298	31
7	0360	32
8	0424	33
9	0485	34
10	0546	35
11	0666	36
12	0606	37
13	478526	38
14	5103	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

P & P. 415537

✓ See also

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Spm James

RN, { Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Recruited *March 31*, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Neublaum

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William James
Prs

(Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 17

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Recruited, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jm James

Rr, { Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 4, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Recruited _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Remarks :

On Fatigue

x See roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William James

Plt, { Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *March 31*, 1777.

Time of service *3 Mo 1 Day*

Time of subsistence *8 Weeks 4 Days*

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Pay per day *1¹/₃ 8*

Subsistence per week *10 8*

Amount of pay *\$ 12 11 8*

Amt. of subsistence *\$ 4 5 8*

Total amount *\$ 16 17 4*

Genl Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Kearst

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Wm James

R { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment. *

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Mission Oct 4*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Wm James

Sgt, { Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

10 Oct 1, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1 mo*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Pay per day *18 8*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *\$ 2 10.*

Perma currency

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hurst

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William James

Pr

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment. *

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Missing Octob^r 4th

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hubbeman

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William James

Privat, { Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Oct, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *\$ 6 - 8*

Penna Currency

Casualties *Missing since Oct - 4th*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Kearst

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William James

Pr, { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment. *

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 25*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing Octbr 4*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William James

Pvt, { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 . 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William James

Pvt

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 810

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kurst

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William James

Priv

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Jan'y 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan'y 7, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Missing Octob^r 4th
* Entry Cancelled*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Newbloman

Continental Troops.

Capt. John McGwire's boy

Receipt Roll

“ We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t John M^cGuire’s Comp^y do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Telley^{*} Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Com^d by Col^o William Grayson our pay for the month of Novb^r 1777 ”

Roll dated

Feby. 15, 1778

William James

2.10 -

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

S

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Will^m James
_____, Cap^t. *McGuire's* Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of
Col. William Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the
Auditors, in May & in Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Due at first Settle^t, *2. 17. 10* Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, _____ Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after y^e first Settle^t was made, _____ Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Balances, *2. 17. 10* Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks: *Dead*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

295

Jarvis, George

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private -

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jarvis, George

296

Jeffries, Nathaniel
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jeffries, Nathaniel

+

297

Jeffries, Nathaniel
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37004567	26
2	5716	27
3	4599	28
4	4631	29
5	4662	30
6	4694	31
7	4729	32
8	4764	33
9	4805	34
10	4844	35
11	4885	36
12	4920	37
13	4962	38
14	4999	39
15	5036	40
16	5074	41
17	5110	42
18	5148	43
19	5183	44
20	5215	45
21	478213	46
22	5720	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 415.537

✓ See also

J Grayson's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Nathl Jeffrys

Priv, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 17*77*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *6 43 Dols.*
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *L 2. 4. 10.*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal
(545) Copyist.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nath^l Jeffrys

Priv

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Jeffrys

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Jeffry

Priv, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 25, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *On command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Jeffry

....., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.10 Penn Curr*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Nath^l Jeffry.

Priv, { Captain Heberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated
Nov 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Jeffrys

Priv

{ Captain Smallwood's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service _____

Time of subsistence _____

Pay per month *6 48 Dolls*

Pay per day _____

Subsistence per week _____

Amount of pay _____

Amt. of subsistence _____

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency _____

£ 2. 2. 10.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Jeffrys.

Priv

{ Captain Heberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in camp.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

Copyist.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nath^l Jeffrys

Priv, { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*time of appointment &
enlistment to Sept. 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Feb. 15*, 1777.

Time of service *6 months 14 days.*

Time of subsistence *13 weeks 4 days.*

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dolls.*

Pay per day *12 s*

Subsistence per week *10 s.*

Amount of pay *£ 16. 3. 4*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 6. 15. 8*

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency
£ 22. 19.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Jeffrys.

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl. Jeffry's

Priv, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11., 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Netcalf

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Jefferis.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 20*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls.*

Time of service *20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 1. 13. 4 Penn Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dead.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Jeffries

Priv,

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died April 20, 78.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

J Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Jefferis.

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1.*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10. P. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nath^l Jeffrys.

Our, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Jeffris

Capt. Smallwood's Co'y

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers Non Commiss^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Frances Willis's Comp^y do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Tilley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Commaned by Col^o William Grayson our Pay in full for the month of Novb^r 1777 "

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 13, 1778

Nathaniel Jeffris

of Capt^t Smallwood's Co. y

£, 2 S, 10 D, \

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

8

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Jeffries.

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Jeffries

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Jeffries

Priv, { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10 Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nath^l Jeffries

Priv, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

J

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Jeffries

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

Of Capt. Smallwood's Company in Col. William
Grayson's Regiment for the extra month's pay
agreeable to orders of the 15th of Feb'y, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

(545i)

Copyist.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nath^l Jeffry

, Cap^t. *Smallwood's* Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of
Col. William Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the
Auditors, in May & in Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, *2. 10. —* Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, *1. 13. 4* Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after y^e first Settle^t was made, *2. 10. —* Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Balances, *1. 13. 4* Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks: *Dead*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

298

Jeffries, Nathaniel
**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jeffries, Nathaniel

299

Jeffries, Nathaniel
**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jeffries, Nathaniel

300

Jervas, George

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jervis, George

301

Jervase, George
**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jervase, George

x

302

Next Number.

302-a

Jervis, George
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37004584	26
2	4617	27
3	5740	28
4	4680	29
5	5999014	30
6	7004752	31
7	5999044	32
8	9074	33
9	9105	34
10	9136	35
11	9164	36
12	9192	37
13	7478233	38
14	8248	39
15	857	40
16	8138	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R & P. 415.537*

See also

J | Grayson's Regiment.

| Continental
Troops.

George Jarvis

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Colo. William Grayson's Regim' the Sums Affixed to each of our Names in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistments till the first Current"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

July 8, 1777.

*George ^{his} ~~X~~ Jarvis Seven Pounds
^{mark}
Six Shillings & Eight Pence*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

5

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Geo. Jervis.

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks : _____.

_____.

_____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

_____.

Metcalf
Copyist.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Jervis

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

• This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gen. Jarvis +

put, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Mar 11*, 1777.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *673 Dalls*

Pay per day 1s-8 5 Mo 21 days

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£14-5 Pence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J E Douglas
(545) Copyist.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Iervase

+

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Missing 11 Sept.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Jarvis

of Capt Grant's Coy.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

Bristol

Rec'd 20th Sept^r 1777 of Rob^t Tilley
Pay Master to Col. Grayson's Reg^t
Two Doll^s in Part of my Pay
£. 15. -

George Jarvis of Capt^t Grant's Coy

(Revolutionary War.)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

3

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

J. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

George Jervase
Pvt., { Capt. Peter Grant's Company of the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the time of
Appointment & Enlistment to the
first day of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 Month

Time of subsistence 4 Weeks 2 Days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day 1st 8

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay \$2 - 10

Amt. of subsistence \$2 - 2 - 10

Total amount Pennsylvania Currency

\$4 - 17 - 10

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Iervase.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken by Capt. Grant.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metraff

J. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

George Jervase
Pvt., { Capt. Peter Grant's Co., of Colonel
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Time of enlistment
already returned.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves
Copyist.

J. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

George Jervase

Pvt., { Captain Peter Grant's Company, of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Per Army 2-10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

2. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

George Jervase

Priv. { Capt. Peter Grant's Co., of Colonel
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 25, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted Dec 5

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

J. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

George Jervas

Priv, { Captain Peter Grant's Company, of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6²⁵ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Per Currency 2¹⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

George Jervas

Pr, { Capt. Peter Grant's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 8, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Dec 5th
1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

L. J. Jervas
Copyist.

J | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

George Jervas

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Grant's Co., of Colonel
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pen a Curry 0-6-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Dec^r 5th 1777*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

James

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Geo. Jarves
Capt. Peter Grant's Coy

Appears as shown below on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading :
" We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers &
Soldiers of Cap^t Peter Grant's Comp^y Do Hereby
Certify that we Rec^d of Rob^t Telley Pay master
to the Regt. of Foot Com^d by Col^o W^m Grayson
our pay for the month of Novb^r 1777 "
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
Feby. 17, 1778.
Geo. Jarves
p^d y^e Q. M. on prov. acct. 2.10-

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, " from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :
8
L. Morrison
(545i) Copyist

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Jarvice

, Cap^t.

Grant's

Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of
Col. William Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the
Auditors, in May & in Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, *-18.4* Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after y^e first Settle^t was made, Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Balances, *-18.4* Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks: *Deserted*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

302-2
Johns. Samuel

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 32478957	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RHP 415537

✓ See also

J

Grayson's Regiment

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Johns

Appears as shown below on an
Account

of stated as follows:

"James Ashby to Lachy Derrinton
Letter to 10 Shillings Lent money
May the 5th 1778.

Test. x mark

Samuel Johns
mark

x x x x x x x

(Revolutionary War.)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

25

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

4.

303

Previous Number
302-a

Johnson, Benjamin
**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37004582	26
2	4614	27
3	4646	28
4	4677	29
5	4709	30
6	4749	31
7	4780	32
8	4820	33
9	4859	34
10	4 898	35
11	4954	36
12	4975	37
13	5013	38
14	5047	39
15	5086	40
16	5170	41
17	5132	42
18	478590	43
19	8246	44
20	8724	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 415.537*

See also

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj^m Johnson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col; William Grayson's Regim' the sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistments till the first Current "

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 7, 1777.

*Benj^m his Johnson
five pound Eighteen & Eight pence*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, " from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

9 L. Morrison
(545i)

Copyist

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj^r Johnson.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11

, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ben Johnson.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Hosp!*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ben. Johnston.

Priv.

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*time of appointment &
enlistment to Sept. 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1, 1777.*

Time of service *5 months.*

Time of subsistence *13 weeks 6 days.*

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.*

Pay per day *12 s.*

Subsistence per week *10 s.*

Amount of pay *£ 12. 10*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 6. 18. 6.*

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

£ 19. 8. 6.

Casualties *Hospital.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj^a Johnson.

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj Johnson

Priv, { Captain Smallwood's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls*

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

£ 2. 1. 10.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj^m Johnston

of Capt. Smallwood's Coy.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

Bristol

*Recd 20th Sept 1777 of Rob^t Tilley
Pay Master to Col. Grayson's Reg^t
Two Dollars in Part of my Pay
£ 2 15. -*

*Benj^m ^{his} Johnston of Capt Smallwood's
Coy*

(Revolutionary War.)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

3

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ben. Johnson.

Pur., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj Johnson

....., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10 Penn Curr y.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj Johnson.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 25, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj. Johnson

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj. Johnson.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 . .

Commissioned _____, 17 . .

Enlisted _____, 17 . .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *lick absent.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Johnson

Priv,

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 Dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Johnson.

Priv

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Johnston.

Priv.

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 2. 10. Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Johnson.

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick p.^t*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Janson

Pur

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10 Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Johnson.

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1.*, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. P. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ben Johnson.

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Set in Philadelphia
or Wilmington Hospital Aug.
1777 and not since heard of.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe.

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjⁿ Johnson
_____, Cap^t. *Smallwood's* Co^y

Appears on a
List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of
Col. William Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the
Auditors, in May & in Aug^t 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____
_____ *Not dated*, 17

Due at first Settle^t, *14. 19. 2* Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, _____ Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after y^e first Settle^t was made, *5. 5.* Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Balances, *9. 14. 2* Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks: *Dead or Des^d*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:
2 *L. Morrison*
(545m) Copyist.

✓ 304
Johnson, Jacob
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *Gist's Regt Cont. Troops*

305

Johnson, James Jr.

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnston James Jr.

306

Johnson, Samuel
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37007373	26	37008492
2	7424	27	8518
3	7500	28	8549
4	7560	29	47838
5	7618	30	8915
6	7674	31	
7	7736	32	
8	7785	33	
9	7833	34	
10	7882	35	
11	7931	36	
12	7987	37	
13	8026	38	
14	8087	39	
15	8134	40	
16	8160	41	
17	8196	42	
18	8212	43	
19	8254	44	
20	8284	45	
21	8318	46	
22	8365	47	
23	8395	48	
24	8427	49	
25	8458	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 415.537

See also

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Samuel Johnston

Cpt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*.
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay, 17 .
To what time paid, 17 .
Pay per month *6²/₃ dol^{rs}*
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *Pens^a 6³ £ 2, 10*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Leaster

Samuel Johnson
Grayson's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Pr, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Johnston

Capt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁷³ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pa. by L^c 2, 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J | Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Johnson

Pr, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 25*, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Gist

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Johnson

Capt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service..... *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *62/100 Dollars - £2, 10 Penn^d Curr^y*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Johnson

Co., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

6 Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. H. C.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Johnston ⁺

Pt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

to Oct 1, 1777.
Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1777.
Time of service *6 months, 16 days*
Time of subsistence *29 weeks, 6 days*
Pay per month *15²/₃ Dollars*
Pay per day *12. 8*
Subsistence per week *10 s.*
Amount of pay *£ 16, 6, 8*
Amt. of subsistence *£ 14, 18, 6*
Total amount, Pennsylvania currency
£ 31, 5, 2

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Feaster

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Johnston

P₄, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*
Breake Dec 21, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Said to be dead*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. H. L.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Johnston

Capt. { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *02/3 Dol^r*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 10 00 Penn^d currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sin^d since m^d &*

sick June, July & Aug.^r

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fewster

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Saml Johnston

Pr, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Said to be dead*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Continental Troops.

Samuel Johnston

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt. on a

Return

of Lieut. Tho. H. Drew's Comp' Col. Grayson's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 8, 1778.

Years, 3

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

23

ord: L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental -
Troops.

Saml Johnston

Ct., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10 Penna currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Hosp.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Am^e Johnston

By, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson*
Plain, Oct 5, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See fish keels*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

S | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Johnston

Ct., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*-8*.

Commencement of time *()*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *()*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *()*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service *()*.

Subsistence *()*.

Amount *£ 2, 10s. Penn^a curr²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *()*.

Pay due to sick, absent *()*.

Casualties *()*.

Remarks: *()*.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Johnson

By, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Roll dated Camp White
Plains, Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml. Johnston

Ch., { Late Captain Francis Willis' Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *6*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 5 Doll &*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 10 Penna Curr &*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Johnston

Pvt., { Late Capt. Francis Willis' Company,
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp White*

Plain, Aug 3, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. S. L.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Johnston

Ct., { Late Captain Francis Willis' Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ Doll⁴*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2, 10 Penn^a curr^y*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam Johnson

Priv., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drow's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wise

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Johnston
Capt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10 Penn^a currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Am. Johnston

M, { Late Capt. Francis Willis' Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley*

Argy. June 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Johnston

Capt. { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 Penna Curre*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Chaster

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Prev*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2, 10 Penn^a curr^y*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Johnston

P. 11, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*75*.

Roll dated

April 3, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks; *None present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Continental Troops.

Capt. Frances Willis Coy.

Receipt Roll

“ We the Subscribers Non Commiss^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Frances Willis’s Comp^y do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Tilley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Cominanded by Col^o William Grayson our Pay in full for the month of Novb^r 1777 ”

Roll dated

Feb'y. 13, 1778.

Samuel ^{his} Johnston
mark

£, 2 S, 10 D, 5

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Johnson

Ct., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2, 10 s. Penn^a Curr²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Johnston

Pl, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 17*78*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *(21) (22) (23)*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Samuel Johnston

Ct., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ Dol^{rs}*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2, 10s. Pen^a 6^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

1 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Johnston

1st, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Liout. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Charles

307

Johnston, Benjamin
**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Benjamin

✓ 308
Johnston James
**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *[illegible]*

See also *Gist's Regt. Cont Troops*

309

Johnston, James

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnston, James, Jr.

+

318

Johnston, James Jr.
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3700	2899	26
2		2971	27
3		3036	28
4		3135	29
5		3198	30
6		3243	31
7		3332	32
8		3392	33
9		3451	34
10		3463	35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P. 415.537

✓ See also

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Johnston, Jr.
Prvt. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Gen. Service.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Johnson Jr.
Privt. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.
Roll dated

Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed 17 .
Commissioned 17 .
Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Geor. Ser.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford.
Copied.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Johnson Jr
Privt. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *Retd from G. Service*

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Johnston, Jr.

Privt.; { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment & Enlistment
to Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Apr. 3, 1777.

Time of service 4 months 28 days

Time of subsistence 8 weeks 3 days

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Pay per day 51. 8.

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay £ 12. 6. 8

Amt. of subsistence £ 4. 4. 3

Total amount £ 16. 10. 11. Pa. Currency.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

James Johnston Jr.

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept to Oct. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount due 2.50 currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Johnston
Privt. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *to Nov. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1777.

Appointed 17 .
Commissioned 17 .
Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Missing*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Johnston

Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co. of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6³/₄ dollars*

Time of service *From Oct. 1 to Nov. 1*
1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Johnston

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Confused

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J | Grayson's Reg't. |

Continental
Troops.

James Johnston

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 5/10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

James Johnston
Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Left in Philadelphia*
confined, and in all
probability he will never
join this Regt. again.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

311

Johnston, Samuel

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Samuel

312

Johnston, Thomas
**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

Gist's Regt. Cont Troops

313

Jones, Ambrose
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

See also *Gist's Regt. Cont. Troops*

✓ 314
Jones, Benjamin
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3700290	✓	26
2	2977		27
3	3044		28
4	3136		29
5	3201		30
6	3267		31
7	3303		32
8	3364		33
9	3428		34
10	3485		35
11	3535		36
12	3599		37
13	3649		38
14	3702		39
15	3730		40
16	3799		41
17	3846		42
18	3893		43
19	3938		44
20	3975		45
21	478090		46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP. 415.537

✓ See also

J. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Benjn Jones
Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10 Par currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benz Jones

Prvt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

9 | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Bury Jones

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 5 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Jones

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777 .

Roll dated

Dec 23, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *Sick absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Benja Jones

Priv., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co. of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *From Oct. 1 to Nov. 1*
1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 10.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Benj Jones

Prot, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Benj Jones

Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1* to *Oct. 1*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2. 5 10. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Jones

Priv., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment & Enlistment
to Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay June 14, 1777.

Time of service 2 mos. 17 days

Time of subsistence

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Pay per day 54 8

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay £ 6. 8. 4

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount £ 6. 8. 4 Pa. Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Jones

Privt., { Captain Oron Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 4, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Benj. Jones

Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Bad gun.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Jones
Priv. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Bad gun.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J.

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Benj Jones

Privt

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6., 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died in Hosptl.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Berry Jones

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10. Par. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Jones
Priv. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Apr, 1778.
Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in the Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to these already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford
(543) Copyist.

J. | Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Jones

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2.10 Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Benjn Jones
Prst, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Jones
Privt.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.10 Pa. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415.537.

Ford

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Jones

Privt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Benja Jones

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 5/0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Ford

J. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Jones

Priv., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 7*, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to these already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjⁿ Jones
_____, Cap^t. *Morris* _____ Co^y

Appears on a
List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of
Col. William Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the
Auditors, in May & in Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____
not dated, 17 _____

Due at first Settle^t, *15. 3. 4* _____ Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, *2. 10. -* _____ Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after y^e first Settle^t was made, _____ Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Balances, *17. 13. 4* _____ Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks: *not known where he is*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record: *2* *L. Morrison*
(545m) _____ Copyist.

✓ 315
Jones, George
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37000315	26	37478496
2	0375	27	8948
3	0436	28	
4	0497	29	
5	0557	30	
6	0618	31	
7	0678	32	
8	0734	33	
9	0790	34	
10	0834	35	
11	0886	36	
12	0938	37	
13	0987	38	
14	1033	39	
15	1076	40	
16	1118	41	
17	1157	42	
18	1198	43	
19	1236	44	
20	1275	45	
21	1314	46	
22	1351	47	
23	1389	48	
24	1422	49	
25	1435	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 415.537

✓ See also

J | **Grayson's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

Geo Jones

Priv. { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

George Jones

Plt, { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Heard

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Geo Jones

Ri, { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *to Dec 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Dec 25, 17*

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hos*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lient. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Lorie

Plt

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Oct

1777

Commencement of pay

17

Time of service

1 mo

Time of subsistence

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount

\$ 2 - 10

Penna Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hart

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Jones
Priv

Appears with the rank of on

Muster Roll

Of Lieut. Samuel Bell's and Ensign William Brownlee's quotas of men belonging to Capt. John McGuire's Company of Colonel Grayson's Regiment,*

(~~Revolutionary~~ War,)

from

Enlistment to
Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. H. H. H. H.

(543h)

Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Jones

Lt, { Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To Oct 1, 1777

Commencement of pay Aug 6, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo 25 Days

Time of subsistence 1 Week 6 Days

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Pay per day 18 8.

Subsistence per week 10 8

Amount of pay L 4 11 8

Amt. of subsistence L 3 18 6

Total amount L 8 10 2

Pennsylvania
Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Kearney

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Jones

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Return

of Lieut Thomas Bell's Company in Colonel
William Grayson's Regiment of Foot
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

How Long to Serve:

War, years, *1* months, *10* Days, *22*

Remarks: *Sick Hosp! Q^r Meeting*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

24

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

J | **Grayson's Regiment.** | **Continental
Troops.**
George Jones
R, { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.
Roll dated *Camp Robinsons*
Plains Oct 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted *July 30*, 1777.
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged 14th Sept 78*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Gorge Jones

Plt, { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 14*, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*.

Time of service *14 Days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 1 - 1 Penna Currency*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Jones

Pvt.

Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 10 Perma Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hurst

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Jones

Pvt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept 2, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick present*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlmann

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Jones

Pvt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L^d 2 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

J | Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

George Jones

Rr

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778.

Camp, White Plains

Aug 3 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlman

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Jones

Pvt., { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10 Penna Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Princeton

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kearst

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Jones

Priv

Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Camp Paramus
July 12, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Prince Ton

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

George Jones
Plt, { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10 Perma Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

He arst

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Jones

Pos

Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Camp.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Muhlman

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Jones

Pvt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Geo Jones

Rt, { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H. H. H. H. H.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Jones

Plt, { Captain John McGuire's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L² 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Heard

J / Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

George Jones

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment of Foot.*

Revolutionary War,
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mich*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Dunham

J | Grayson's Regiment.

| Continental
Troops.

Geo. Jones

Capt. John McGuire's Co'y

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t John McGuire's Comp^y do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Telley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Com^d by Col^o William Grayson our pay for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 15, 1778.

Geo. Jones

2.10

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Jones

Pl, { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L² 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kear

J | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Jones

PR

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sick in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Jones

Privat, { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

J

/Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Jones

Priv

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 4, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Richardson

J | **Grayson's Regiment.** | **Continental
Troops.**
Geo Jones
Pr, { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(**Revolutionary War,**)
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *to June 1, 1778.*
Roll dated *June 7, 17*

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H. H. H. H.

316

Jones, Samuel
**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Europe</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

See also

Gist's Regt. Cont. Troops

✓ 317
Jones Strother
**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain *Captain*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Exhibit</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also *List Regt. Cont Troops*

✓

318

Jones, William
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | *1st Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 00 47 14	26
2	57 07	27
3	47 20	28
4	47 88	29
5	47 95	30
6	48 33	31
7	48 72	32
8	49 11	33
9	49 51	34
10	49 88	35
11	50 61	36
12	747 88 71	37
13	81 43	38
14	82 01	39
15	82 15	40
16	87 32	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 415.537

See also

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Jones

1 Lieut,

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 10. s. 2. d. 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jones *
Capt. *Jones's* Co.
Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of
Col. William Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the
Auditors, in May & in Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Due at first Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after y^e first Settle^t was made, Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Balances, Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks:

* *This name appears only as indicating
Company.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Jones

Lt, Cap^t *Smallwood's* Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hos-
pitals &c of Col. Will^m Grayson's Reg^t Per
Settlements made by Rob^t Tilley P. M^r with
the Auditors in May & Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, *30.7.6* Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after the first
Settle^t was made, } Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Ballances, *30.7.6* Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks: *Resigned*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Jones, William
(Name.)
Capt Albemarle Co Va
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

CIE Div

The name William Jones appears numerous times on the R. of Va. R. of Va. none of them officers.

William Jones Lieut Capt Heberd Smallwood Co. Grayson's Regt. Conth. Troops, commanded by Col William Grayson, was commissioned

March 6. 1777, and resigned Feb 1. 1778.

See Britains Register

1270

Form No. 447-2-A. G. O.
Ed. June 26-15-2,000.

7-2-15

Johnson
J.H.V

(Attach this end.)

July 2, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Wirt Johnson Carrington,
203 Solar Street,
Bristol, Virginia.

Nothing has been found of record in this Department to show that a person bearing the name William Jones served as a captain in a Virginia organization in the War of the Revolution. The records show, however, that one William Jones served in said war as a lieutenant in Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Company, Grayson's Regiment Continental Troops, commanded by Col. William Grayson. He is shown to have been commissioned March 6, 1777, and to have resigned February 1, 1778. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

It is proper to add that Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, 1776-1783, an unofficial publication entitled to credit which can be consulted in almost any large public library, shows that one William Jones of Virginia served as a cornet of a Virginia regiment of dragoons from June 15, 1776; that he resigned December 18, 1776, and subsequently served as 2d lieutenant of Grayson's Continental Regiment from March 6, 1777; as 1st lieutenant from December 1, 1777, and that he resigned February 7, 1778.

H. J. Lane

3

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Jones.

....., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated
Nov 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

J

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

William Jones.

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on a

Pay Roll

Of Capt. Smallwood's Company in Col. William Grayson's Regiment for the extra month's pay agreeable to orders of the 15th of Feb'y, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10. 2. 2. d. 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545i)

Metcalf

Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will Jones.

Lieut, { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of
Col. William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777,

(under the head of Pay Roll of part of Capt. Smallwood's Company of Col. Grayson's Reg't of Foot, from time of appointments and enlistments to the first of Nov., 1777.)

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo.

Time of subsistence 4 weeks 5 days.

Pay per month 27 Dols.

Pay per day 6s 9d

Subsistence per week 20s.

Amount of pay £ 10. 2. 6

Amt. of subsistence 4. 14. 2

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

14. 16. 8.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will Jones

1 Lieut. { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Dec. 1st*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 25th, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Jones.

1 Lieut } Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 10. 2. 2. d. 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Will Jones

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Smallwood's Company of the Regiment
of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson,
Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Sept*, 1777,
(under the head of List of Pay due Lt. Will Jones
and new recruits in Col. Grayson's Reg't of Foot,
from time of appointments and enlistments to the
1st Oct., 1777.)

Commencement of pay *Mar. 4*, 1777.

Time of service *6 months, 27 days.*

Time of subsistence *29 weeks 3 days*

Pay per month *27 Dolls.*

Pay per day *62 9*

Subsistence per week *20s.*

Amount of pay *69. 17. 3*

Amt. of subsistence *29. 8. 6*

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency
£ 99. 5. 9.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Jones

1 Lt

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Resigned 1 Feb. 78.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

J | Grayson's Regiment.

| Continental
Troops.

William Jones

1st Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers of Col^o William Grayson's Regim^t
& the time of their Appointments
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

*William Jones, 1st Lieut., June 8th,
in the place of Bryant resign'd*

*Samuel Bell, 2^d Lieut., June 8th,
promoted in place of Wm Jones,
now first Lieut.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

16

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jones

Capt

Cap^t

Jones's

Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hos-
pitals &c of Col. Will^m Grayson's Reg^t Per
Settlements made by Rob^t Tilley P. M^r with
the Auditors in May & Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t,

Pen^a Cur^v

Due at Second Settle^t,

Pen^a Cur^v

Paid after the first

Settle^t was made, }

Pen^a Cur^v

Total Amo^t of Ballances,

Pen^a Cur^v

Remarks:

*+ This name appears only as indicating
Company.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution
of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General
Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States,"
sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted
by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated
with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Con-
gress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Jones

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Return

of the Field & Commissioned Officers; (who have been and are now,) in the Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Colonal William Grayson.—Agreeable to the General Orders of Yesterday.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

August 28, 1778.

Date of Commⁿ, *March 6*, 1777.

Date of Promⁿ, 17

Date of Resigⁿ *Feby. 1*, 1778.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

22

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Jones

Lieut,

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 10. 2. 6. Penn. Curr y*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metra

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Jones

Lieut. { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 7*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416,537.

Metcalf

J

Grayson's Regiment:

Continental
Troops.

Wm Jones

1 Lt

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Resined 31 of January*
78.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

319

Johnson, Benjamin

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Benjamin

320

Seenan, John

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seenan, John

+

321

Keenan John

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3700	7187	26
2		7249	27
3		7283	28
4		7312	29
5		7347	30
6		7445	31
7		7517	32
8		7581	33
9		7639	34
10		7695	35
11		7756	36
12		7811	37
13		7859	38
14		7908	39
15		7957	40
16		8005	41
17		8050	42
18		8096	43
19	47	8641	44
20		8681	45
21		8009	46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 415.537

See also

75 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Heenan

Ct., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month 6²³ dol^{rs}
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount Pen^a 6⁴ £ 2, 10
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster
(545) Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

John Keenon

Pr, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 7*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Sick a lot*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

15

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Heenan

Ct., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pa. by £ 2, 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Keenan

Pn, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 6 April, 1777.

Roll dated

April 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

15 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Fennan

Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month
Time of service 1 Mo.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars - £2, 10 Penn^a currency
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment. | **Continental
Troops.**

John Keenan

Art, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *6 Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. H. P.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John T. ...
Col. { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1777.

Time of service month

Time of subsistence

Pay per month 12 Dollars

Pay per day 12 8

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay 2 2 10

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

K Grayson's Regiment. Continental Troops.

John Keenan

Co., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 16, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left at death*

Y as on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Wist

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John T. Lennan
C. F. Lennan

{ Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *ap.*

pointment & enlistment
to Sept 1

1777.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 28*, 1777.

Time of service *6 months*, 1 day

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Pay per day *12.8*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *£ 15. 1. 8*

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

£ 15. 1. 8

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Feaser

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Keenan

Capt. Willis's Coy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have received of Robobert Tilley Pay master to Col Grayson's regt (by the hands of L^t Ben Grymes) Ten Dollars each

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug^t 19, 1777.

*John ^{his} Keenan of Capt.
Willis' ^{master} Coy.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

14

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Pennell

P. 11, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

K | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Keenan

P., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in the Georgia*
Regt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Keenan

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim^t the sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistments till the first Current"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 7, 1777.

his
John + Keenan
mark

Eight pounds two & Eight pence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record :

12

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

K | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Luman

M, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*75*.

Roll dated
Valley Forge May 2, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *diserled*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

17 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John T. Senan

Capt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 23 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2, 10 Penna Cur

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

Remarks: Sick abst.

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feast

Grayson's Regiment. Continental Troops.

John Keenan

On, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

15
6 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Lennan +

Ct., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.
Time of service.
Whole time of service.
Subsistence.
Amount *£2, 10s. Penn^a - bar^d*.
Amt. of pay and subsistence.
Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

K | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Keenan

P11, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *March 5*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *see absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Keenan

Capt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10⁰ Cts - 6²³*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Leaser

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Keenan

P. 11, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17

78

Roll dated

Feb 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

1122

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*John Keenan*, Cap^t.*Willis's*Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of
Col. William Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the
Auditors, in May & in Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated, 17*Due at first Settle^t, *2. 10. —* Pen^a Cur^yDue at Second Settle^t, *5. — . —* Pen^a Cur^yPaid after y^e first Settle^t was made, Pen^a Cur^yTotal Amo^t of Balances, *7. 10. —* Pen^a Cur^yRemarks: *Deserted*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

*2**L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

322

Keenan, John

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keenan, John

323.

Keith Alexander

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37007297	26
2	7470	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P, 415, 537

See also

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Allen Keith

PM, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *deserted June 19th*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lient. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Allen

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex Leith
Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Apr 23, 1777.

Time of service 1 month 27 days

Time of subsistence

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay per day 12 8

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay £ 4 15

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

£ 4 15

Casualties Deserted June 19

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

324

Kelly, Owen

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37005753	26	37006125
2	5767	27	6137
3	5779	28	6151
4	5830	29	6159
5	5819	30	6175
6	5835	31	6187
7	5851	32	6211
8	5881	33	6199
9	5896	34	37091070
10	5911	35	478481
11	5925	36	8788
12	5945	37	
13	5957	38	
14	5970	39	
15	5988	40	
16	5996	41	
17	6016	42	
18	6029	43	
19	6038	44	
20	6055	45	
21	6064	46	
22	6075	47	
23	6087	48	
24	6101	49	
25	6113	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 415.537

See also

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Kelly
priv.

{ Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2-10 Calumny*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J E Daugh

Copyist.

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Kelly

prvt, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J E Daugherty

(543)

Copyist.

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owain Kelly

pr

{ Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£2-10 Pabury*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

K | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Owen Kelly

privt, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. B. Dangle
Copyist.

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Owen Kelly
ms { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17 *77*
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *£2-10 Pabury*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties
Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas
(545) Copyist.

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Kelly

{ Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

R | Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Wm Kelly +

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll

of Ensign Robert Kirk's quota of men of the
Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William
Grayson,*

(Revolutionary War,)

from *Appointment & enlistment*
to *Dec 1*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1777.

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Time of subsistence *Five weeks & 4 days*

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Pay per day *12-8*

Subsistence per week *10*

Amount of pay *£5-*

Amt. of subsistence *£4-5-8*

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

£9-5-8

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(545i)

J. E. Dangle

Copyist.

LK

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Keller

part, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Labourer £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Doughty

(545)

Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Owen Kelly

pvt, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Jan 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543) *J. E. Dangle* Copyist.

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Kelley

prvt., { Late Capt. Granville Smith's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid *Nov*, 17 ..

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. E. Dougherty
Copyist.

K | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Owen Kelley

Sgt., { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On furlow*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas
Copyst.

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Kelley

prt, { Late Capt. Granville Smith's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*f*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *672 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Palmercy £2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. H. Douglas

Copyist.

L | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Owen Kelley

put, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.
Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster of enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlow*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. D. Anglin
(548) Copyist.

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Kelley

Appears with the rank of *Pr.* on a

Return

of Ensign Robert Kirke's Company in Col^d W^m
Grayson's Reg^t of Foot
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

How Long to Serve:

Years, *1* months, *11* days, *21*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

18

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Kelley
prvt, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept*, 1778.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Kelly

1st, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

*North River Robi-
son Plains Oct 5*, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543)

J. S. Douglas

Copyist.

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops:

Owen Kelley

put, { Late Captain Granville Smith's Co.
commanded by Colonel William
Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 26 10 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown:—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

K | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Owen Kelley
prst, { Late Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Daugherty
(548) *Copyist.*

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Kelley

prvt, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.....

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Palmercy £2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

~~Next pay roll on the Sept 1778~~

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. E. Doughty

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Owen Kelley

part, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. B. Doughty
(548) *Copyist.*

LA

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Kelley

pr, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Calvary £2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. E. Doughty
Copyist.

K | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Owen Kelly
prst, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *R* _____.

Remarks *on request* _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. C. Douglas
(548) *Copyist.*

JS

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Kelley
pm { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Doll*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if pay £2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about
April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

JE Douglas
(545) Copyist.

K | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Owin Kelly

Mr. { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—B. and P., 415,537.

J E Douglas
(548) Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Keller

1st, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Am Currency 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Dangler

(545)

Copyist.

OK

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Kelley

prst, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Valley Forge*

May 12, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

JE Dangler
(548) Copyist.

JK

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Kelley

privt., { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 33 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Calvary 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. C. Daughes

Copyist.

OK

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Kelley

pr, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*f*.

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas
(548) *Copist.*

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Kelley

Capt. Granvil Smith's Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Granvil Smith's Company do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Tilley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Com^d by Col^o William Grayson our pay for the month of Novb^r 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feby. 1st, 1778.

Owen & Kelley

2.10

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amey Kelly

part, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *673 Dollar*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. E. Dangle

Copyist.

K | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Owen Kelly
ser, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On fatigue*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. B. Douglas
(543) Copyist.

AK

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Kelly

prnt,

Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537:

AK'Dough
(545) Copyist.

R

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

En Kelly

Ensign, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle-*

Brook Mar 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Absent with leave*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J E Douglas

R

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Kelley

put, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Twenty £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

** Supposed to be for Kelly*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about
April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J E Douglas
(545) Copyist.

AK

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Kelly

Ensign, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Tabury & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Doughton

(545)

Copyist.

AK

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Kelly

put, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Camp Middle-
brook Feb 4, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ed Douglas

Next Number.

325

325-a

Kelley Thomas

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelly Thomas

325^a

Kellis. Garland

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 47 87 34	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

R & P 415537

✓
See also

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Garland Kellis

1st Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers of Col^o William Grayson's Regim^t
& the time of their Appointments
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

*Garland Kellis, 1st Lieut., June 8th, in
the place of W^m Baker resign'd.*

*William Wallace, 2^d Lieut., June 8th,
promoted in place of Garland
Kellis, now first Lieut.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

16

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

Previous 325-a 326 Next Number 326-a
Kelly O manual

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also Gist's Regt. Cont. Troops

326-a
Kelly, Frederick

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37478299	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 415537

See also

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Fred Kelly

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: W^m Grayson's Regim^t the Sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistment to 13th Current"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Fred Kelly

Dol : *18* Parts, *64/72*

Remarks : *of Capt. McGivres Quota*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

7

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

✓ 327 Previous 326-a
Kelly Gordon

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also Lists Regt. Cont. Troops

328

Kelly, Owen

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelly, Owen

+ 329
Kelly Thomas
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7000034	26
2	0084	27
3	0136	28
4	0186	29
5	0231	30
6	0289	31
7	0341	32
8	0405	33
9	0405	34
10	0527	35
11	0587	36
12	0647	37
13	0707	38
14	0763	39
15	0825	40
16	08	41
17	0930	42
18	0979	43
19	478538	44
20	8112	45
21	8231	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P. 415.637

See also

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Kelley

Pvt { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L² S¹⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

R

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Kelley

Pvt

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearn

K | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Kelley

Pvt, { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Kelly

Pl

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Oct

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

11 mo.

Time of subsistence

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount

£ 2 - 10

Penn Currency

Casualties

Sick in Hospital

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Kelly

Pvt

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

R

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Kelly

Pl

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo.

Time of subsistence

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay per day 1 ¹/₂

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount \$ 2 10

Perma Currency

Casualties Hospital

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Harst

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Kelley

Pr

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hos*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Kelly

Sgt, { Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *March 18, 1777.*

Time of service *5 mo 14 Days*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Pay per day *18 8*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *\$ 13 13 14*

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *\$ 13 13 14*

Penna Currency

Casualties *Hospital*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Kelley +

Pvt

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 4, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Recruited, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Remarks:

Philidelph^a Horst

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Kelly

RR

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 17

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Recruited, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Remarks:

Phila^a Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heublerman

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Kelly

Priv

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 17

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Recruited, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment during war

Remarks:

Phila^a Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776 which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhleman

X

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Kelly

Pvt

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

K

/Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Kelly

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich

, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Prison^r 1st March 78

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Kelley

Capt. John McGuire's Coy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t John McGuire's Comp^y do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Telley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Com^d by Col^o William Grayson our pay for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 15, 1778.

Thomas Kelley

1 0 0
2.10

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Kelly

Co

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. A. A.

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Kelly

Priv

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H. H. H. H.

K

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Kelley

Plt

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Harst

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Kelly

R

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 4, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Kelley

Pr

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Jan'y 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan'y 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Kelly

, Cap^t.

McGuire

Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of
Col. William Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the
Auditors, in May & in Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, *18. 14. 2* Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, *5. —. —* Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after y^e first Settle^t was made, Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Balances, *23. 14. 2* Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks: *Prisoner*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

2

J. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Kelly

, Cap^t.

McGuire's

Co^v

Appears on a

List

of Ballances Paid Major Ross by Robert Tilley
& not Allowed by the Auditors.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

- 7. 6

Pen^a Cur^v

Remarks:

Prisoner

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of records:

2

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 330
Kelly Timothy
**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark:

See also

List: Contl Troops

331

Keenan, John

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keenan, John

✓ 332

Tenny, Joseph
**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____
See also *Gray's Regt. Cont. Troops*

333

Gilchrist, Andrew

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilchrist, Andrew

334

King, Richard

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3700	2377	26
2		7420	27
3		7503	28
4		7534	29
5		7622	30
6		7678	31
7		7740	32
8		7818	33
9		7856	34
10		7905	35
11		7954	36
12		8006	37
13		8047	38
14		8093	39
15	4780	07	40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 415537

See also

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Richard King

{ Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To *20 Feb*, 1777
Commencement of pay *Aug 29*, 1777.
Time of service *month 17 days*
Time of subsistence *month 4 days*
Pay per month *\$ 3 Dollars*
Pay per day *20 cts*
Subsistence per week *20 cts*
Amount of pay *\$ 20 50*
Amt. of subsistence *\$ 10 80*
Total amount, Pennsylvania currency *\$ 30 30*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Truster

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sick & Lying

Ct., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6⁹⁰ Dollars - \$2.10 Penna cur'y*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fester

75 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard King

Capt. { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *Pa. by £ 2, 10*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

Grayson's

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard King

Sp

{ Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 5, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. H. Drew

16

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard King

Capt. { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6² 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pen & 6³ £ 2, 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

K | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Richd King

III, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1, Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 25*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick 11 & sent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard King

Pn

{ Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jun 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Use

K | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Richard King

11, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

14
Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pick & Ling

C. L., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2, 10 s. Pen^d 6^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fester

16

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard King
Pvt.

{ Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10s 6m 2d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

K | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard King

111, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

15

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard King

Ct., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1788.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dol^s

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 2.10 Penn^c & cur^y

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Sick abst

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Leasby

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard King

By, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

April 3, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

K | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Richard King

Private, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge May 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sent to Yellow Springs*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. L. V. L.

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d King

, Cap^t.

Willis

Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of
Col. William Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the
Auditors, in May & in Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, *7. 10. —* Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after y^e first Settle^t was made, Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Balances, *7. 10. —* Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks: *Deserted*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 335
Kingore William

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

See also *Gist's Regt. Cont. Troops*

336

Kingress, Andrew

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilchrist, Andrew

337

Kingress, Andrew

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilchrist, Andrew

337-a

Kirby Joseph

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant / Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kirkby Joseph

✓ 338

Kirk John

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Gist's Regt. Cont. Troops

✓

339
Kirk Robert

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Original | Original
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 reference	28 Original
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also Gist's Regt. Cont. Troops

x

1340

Kirby Joseph

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sargent

CARD NUMBERS

1	37002874	26
2	2946	27
3	3012	28
4	3055	29
5	3153	30
6	3218	31
7	3259	32
8	478236	33
9	8072	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 415, 537

See also

* 340
Kirby Joseph

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	37002874	26
2	2946	27
3	3012	28
4	3055	29
5	3153	30
6	3218	31
7	3284	32
8	478236	33
9	807	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 415.537

See also

K. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Kirkby
Sgt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept. 1 to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

K | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hirkby
Sgt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

11 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Kirkby
Sgt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

10

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Kerkby
Sgt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co. of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *From Oct 1 to Oct 4*

Whole time of service *4 days*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 0. 8. 0.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*Joseph Kirkby*, Cap^t.*Moore's*Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of
Col. William Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the
Auditors, in May & in Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17Due at first Settle^t, *- 9. 6* Pen^a Cur^yDue at Second Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^yPaid after y^e first Settle^t was made, Pen^a Cur^yTotal Amo^t of Balances, *- 9. 6* Pen^a Cur^yRemarks: *Deserted*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

16 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Kirkby
Sgt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of to July 1, 1777 .
Roll dated Aug 11, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford
(b43) Copyist.

K | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Kirkby
Sgt.

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 Nov. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Oct. 4*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hinkleby
Sgt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment & Enlistment
to Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Apr 29*, 1777.

Time of service *4 mos. 2 days*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Pay per day *\$ 2.*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *\$ 12.4*

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *\$ 12.4 Pa. Curr.*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sergt Joseph Kirby ^{*X*}

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: W^m Grayson's Regim^t the Sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistment to 13th Current"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 14, 1777
Joseph Kirby Sergt

Dol: *11* Parts, *7/72*

Remarks: *of Capt. Moore's Quota*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

V

341

Killair Peter

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Gist's Regt. Cont. Troops

342

Knight John

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also *Gist's Regt. Cont. Troops*

343

Knighton William

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

See also *Gist's Regt. Cont. Troops*

✓ 344
Inox Charles

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Q. & File Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3544907	26
2	9097	27
3	9728	28
4	9745	29
5	4758	30
6	9774	31
7	4742	32
8	9811	33
9	9873	34
10	9845	35
11	4857	36
12	9887	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 415537

✓ See also

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chas. Knox.

D. & wife

(Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the ser-
vice of the United States commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to June 1, 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Knox.

Priv.

(Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

SW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Knox.

Cur, { Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the
service of the United States com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 12*, 1777.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *643 Dollars.*

Time of service *10 months 20 days.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 26. s. 13. d. 4. Penn. Curr'y*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Knox.

Priv., { Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the
service of the United States com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10 Pen bury*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Knox.

Priv., { Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the
service of the United States com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 Penn Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Knox.

Priv.

{ Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the
service of the United States com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10 Penn. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Knox.

Priv.

{ Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains

Aug. 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Baggage Guard.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chas. Knox

Priv.

{ Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the ser-
vice of the United States commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp North River*

Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Knox.

Priv.

(Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *camp.*

not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 12*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *SW.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Haspl.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Knox.

Priv., { Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the ser-
vice of the United States commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains.

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted July 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Baggage Guard.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mease

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Knox

Priv.

{ Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the
service of the United States com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept, 17

Pay per month 6 4/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2. 10 Pen. cury

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Knox.

Priv.

{ Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the ser-
vice of the United States commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

camp.

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hasptl.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

✓ 345.
Sawell, Andrew

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37002030	26
2	2061	27
3	2091	28
4	478044	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 415.537

See also

L^d | **Grayson's Regiment.** | **Continental
Troops.**

Andrew Lucevell

Priv., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Oct. 10, 1777.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ransom

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew Lacey

Svt, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service _____

Time of subsistence _____

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Pay per day _____

Subsistence per week _____

Amount of pay _____

Amt. of subsistence _____

Total amount Penna Currency \$11 - 8

Casualties Enlisted Oct 3 &

Deserted Oct 10, 1777

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew McCull

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of the Regiment
of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Sept to Oct 1*, 1777,

(under the head of List of Pay due Lieut. Walliss,
Ensign French and two privates of the Reg't of
Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson,
from the time of their appointments and enlist-
ments to Oct. 1st, 1777.)

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

Time of service

Time of subsistence

Pay per month

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

Casualties

Remarks:

Cancelled on roll.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

And^w Laceywell

, Cap^t.

Mitchells

Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of
Col. William Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the
Auditors, in May & in Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, — *11. 8* Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after y^e first Settle^t was made, Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Balances, — *11. 8* Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks: *Deserted*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

2

L Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 346
Saiswell Andrew

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Gist's Regt. Cont. Troops

347
Sambert George

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

List Cont. Troops

348

See James

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also Gist's Regt. Cont. Troops

✓ 359
See, Thomas

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Adjutant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37002869	26
2	2941	27
3	5998563	28
4	8573	29
5	8590	30
6	8582	31
7	8598	32
8	8608	33
9	8617	34
10	8626	35
11	8636	36
12	8644	37
13	8652	38
14	8661	39
15	8667	40
16	8676	41
17	8685	42
18	8693	43
19	8702	44
20	37241771	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 415,537

✓ See also

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lee

Appears with the rank of *Adjt* on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of the Regiment
of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *to July 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In Virginia*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lee

Appears with the rank of *Adj't* on
Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of the Regiment
of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 1777.
Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Virginia*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Lee

Adj't., { Col. Grayson's, one of the sixteen
additional regiments.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Lee

Adj't, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 5*, 1777.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *6 mos. 24 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£102-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Lee

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Lee

Adj't, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Oct. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 15- Pa 67

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

~~Next instruction file Nov. 1777.~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Nard

L

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Lee

Adjt., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 15 -* *Penn Cy.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Warr

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Lee

Adj't, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed Feb. 5, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415-537.

Ward

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Lee

Adjutant } Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *So the First of Nov.*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *Per a Carry L 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Perry

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

The ¹ Lee

Adj't, Col. William Grayson's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 ..

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 416, 537.

Harv

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

The^s Lee

Adjt, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m^e*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 15 -* *Pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Jany: 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Lee

Adjt, Col. William Grayson's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Lee

Adjt., Col. William Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of Feb. 7, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Lee

Adj't, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Warr

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Lee

Adj't.

{ Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,531

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Lee

Adj't Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1778.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 40 Shells.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 15 - Penn By.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Lee

credit, Col. William Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *On furlough.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Lee

Adj't, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Shells*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£15- Penna Cy.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Lee
Adj't, Col. William Grayson's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *On furlough.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Lee

Adj't, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Shells

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 15 - Pay.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415-537.

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos^d Lee

Adjt., Col. William Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Resigned Apl. 21 "1778.

N. B. Lt. J. Bell acts as adjt.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,527.

Warr

350.

Leffler, David

• Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leffler, David

7

351

Seyler David

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37007200	26
2	7239	27
3	7271	28
4	7326	29
5	7861	30
6	7451	31
7	7523	32
8	7587	33
9	7644	34
10	7701	35
11	7760	36
12	7813	37
13	7861	38
14	7910	39
15	7959	40
16	7998	41
17	8052	42
18	8098	43
19	478624	44
20	8024	45
21	8224	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

P & O. 415.537

See also

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Lefler

Ct. { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6²³ sh^{rs}*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Pen^d 6²⁴ £ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Easter

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Lefler

P.

{ Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

17

77

Roll dated

Jan 7

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. H. Drew

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Letter

Ct., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pa. by £ 2, 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Seftler

P11

{ Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *6 Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 25*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Lester

Capt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars - £ 2, 10 Penn^d-currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Lester

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Sepler

Priv., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1777

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wise

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Lister

Ct., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Commencement of pay *to Oct 1, 1777.*

Sept 1, 1777.

Time of service *1 month*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *2 3 Dollars*

Pay per day *1 p. 8*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *£ 2 10*

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

£ 2 10

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Seifer

Pr, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Oct 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 16, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Lefler

Pvt.

{ Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

ap-

pointment & enlistment
to Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay

Mar 21, 1777.

Time of service

5 months, 11 days

Time of subsistence

Pay per month

4 ²/₃ dollars

Pay per day

12. 8

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

£ 13, 8, 4

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

£ 13, 8, 4

Casualties

hospital

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Lester

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Giffler

By, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

U. S. A.

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

David Giffen

In, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick 26*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. L. Gist

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Lefler

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim' the sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistments till the first Current "

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 7, 1777.

David X Lefler

Six pounds thirteen Shillings & four pence

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

11

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Lefler

Pr, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed *✓*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Der^d 10 march*

Entry cancelled

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Miss

2

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Seyler

Capt. { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³ Sol^d

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 10 Penn^a cur^y

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick wth wth

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

L | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hand Letter

P, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick in hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Lester

Ct., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 10 s. Penn^a bar^y*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—K. & P., 415,537.

Lester

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David S. Siler

P. 11

{ Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *March 5*, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deck absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Lester

Ct., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 23 2s 6d*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10s 6d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Lester

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

David Taylor

Su, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb 6*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Leffler

, Cap^t.

Willis's

Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of
Col. William Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the
Auditors, in May & in Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, *17. 4. 21* Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after y^e first Settle^t was made, *1. - . -* Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Balances, *16. 4. 21* Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks: *Dead or Deserted*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Leffler

, Cap^t. *Willis's* Co^r

Appears on a

List

of Ballances Paid Major Ross by Robert Tilley
& not Allowed by the Auditors.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

- 7. 6

Pen^a Cur^r

Remarks: *Dead or Deserted*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

352

Lister, Benjamin

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lister, Benjamin

✓ 353
Jewelling Daniel

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87003408	26
2	3467	27
3	478176	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P. 415537

See also

L.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Servelling

Priv.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 23, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 10, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Exchanged him
with Col Baylor on June 1.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

For

L | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel Sewelling

_____, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount £ 6. 5. 17. d. 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Enlisted March 10.

Exchanged June 1.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Jewelling

, Cap^t

Morris's

Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hos-
pitals &c of Col. Will^m Grayson's Reg^t Per
Settlements made by Rob^t Tilley P. M^r with
the Auditors in May & Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, 6. 16. 8 Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after the first }
Settle^t was made, } 6. 16. 8 Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Ballances, Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

✓ 354
Sightbread William
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37007396	26
2	7469	27
3	478023	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

C. & P. 4/5.537

✓ See also

2

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

2^m Lighthred

PA, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

to Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1, 1777.*

Time of service *5 days*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *8²³ Dollars*

Pay per day *12.8*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *8 s. 4*

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

8 s. 4

Casualties *Deserted Sept 5*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Feaster

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

D/m Light bread

Par, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Sept*
5

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wise

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Lightbroad

, Cap^t. *Willis's* Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of
Col. William Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the
Auditors, in May & in Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, *- 8. 4* Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after y^e first Settle^t was made, Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Balances, *- 8. 4* Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks: *Deserted*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

355

Anton John

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Grun

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Gist's Regt. Cont Troops

V 356
Sinton William

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Kadet Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35999023	26
2	9052	27
3	9083	28
4	9085	29
5	9114	30
6	9116	31
7	7004874	32
8	4913	33
9	4953	34
10	4990	35
11	5026	36
12	5063	37
13	5137	38
14	5708	39
15	5101	40
16	475357	41
17	5887	42
18	5211	43
19	5755	44
20	39125757	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 415.537

See also

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Linton

Appears with the rank of *Ensⁿ* on a

Return

of the Field & Commissioned Officers; (who have been and are now,) in the Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Colonal William Grayson.—Agreeable to the General Orders of Yesterday.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

August 28, 1778.

Date of Commⁿ, *Nov. 1, 1777.*

Date of Promⁿ, 17 .

Date of Resigⁿ *March, 1778.*

Remarks:

*+ See 16216 Commⁿ as
as Insigⁿ to date Nov 1/77*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

22

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

2

Graves Regt.

Va.

Wm Linton
Ensign

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Hopkins

Day when

April 14, 1786.

Sum

£25-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 48

RW Leayon

(547)

Copyist.

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Linton

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers of Col^o William Grayson's Regim^t
& the time of their Appointments

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

*William Linton, Ensign, Nov^r 1,
promoted, in place of Willoughby
Lebbe, now 2^d Lieut.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

16

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Linton

Ensⁿ, Cap^t *Smallwood's* Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hos-
pitals &c of Col. Will^m Grayson's Reg^t Per
Settlements made by Rob^t Tilley P. M^r with
the Auditors in May & Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, *7.10.* — Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, — Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after the first
Settle^t was made, } *7.10.* — Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Ballances, — Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution
of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General
Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States,"
sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted
by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated
with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Con-
gress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Linton

Ensign,

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Apr. 3., 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Resigned.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

L

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

William Linton

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll

Of Capt. Smallwood's Company in Col. William Grayson's Regiment for the extra month's pay agreeable to orders of the 15th of Feb'y, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *not dated.*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 7. 1. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545i)

Metcalfe

Copyist

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Linton

Ensign, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1.*, 17

Pay per month *20 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 7. 10. P. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Resigned.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Linton

Cms { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 7. 10. Penn Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Linton

Ensn, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Linton

Ensign, { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 7. 10. Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metraff

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Linton

Ensign { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Metcal

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Linton

Ensign { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 7. 4. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Linton

Ensign, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 7*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Linton

En.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d Feby. 13. 1778 of Rob^t Tilley
Paymaster to the Reg^t of foot com^d
by Col^o W^m Grayson Seven pounds
ten Shillings Pen^a Currency in full for
my pay for the month of Nov^r 1777.

William Linton En.

7.10.0

(Revolutionary War.)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

545

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

William Linton

Ensign, { Captain Peter Grant's Company, of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777 :

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pen. Currency 4.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

James

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

* *William Linton*
Capt { Capt. Peter Grant's Co., of Colonel
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17*77*.

Commissioned, 17*77*.

Enlisted, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged* *

* *Cancelled on Roll*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Cancel

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William P. ...

Ensign, { Capt. Peter Grant's Co., of Colonel
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 25, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

L

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

William Linton

Padet, { Captain Peter Grant's Company, of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Pen. Curr. 2-10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

James

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cadet, { Capt. Peter Grant's Company of the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *the time*
of appointment & enlistment
to the first day of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of pay *May 28*, 1777.

Time of service *4 months 4 days*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Pay per day *10 8*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *Pennsylvania Currency*
\$10 6 - 8

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Grant

Pvt

{ Capt. Peter Grant's Co., of Colonel
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 14, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Cast*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

#

337

Sister Benjamin
Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 0 0 3 2 1 1	26
2	3 2 4 8	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P, 415, 537

See also

L

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Keister

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1* to *Oct 1*, 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted in Oct.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

For

L | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Benny Lister

Privt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Missing

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Jack John

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>reference</i>	28 <i>reference</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark: _____

See also

Gist's Regt. Cont. Troops

359
Lockhart James

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Gist's Regt. Cont. Troops

✓ 360
Lovett Charles

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37007471	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 4/5, 5, 37

✓ See also

L | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Charles Lovett

W, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Exerted, but since*

claimed & taken in the
Maryland Regt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

+ 361
Sovett William

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3700738	26
2	7438	27
3	7513	28
4	7574	29
5	7632	30
6	7688	31
7	7749	32
8	7809	33
9	7857	34
10	7906	35
11	7955	36
12	8001	37
13	8049	38
14	8094	39
15	478008	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 415537

✓ See also

L

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

William Law

P. 1, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *March 11, 1777.*

Time of service *6 months, 21 days*

Time of subsistence *10 weeks*

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Pay per day *28*

Subsistence per week *10s*

Amount of pay *£16 15*

Amt. of subsistence *£5*

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

£21 15 0

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Foster

S. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Lovett

On, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm. Lovett
Copyist.

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Drew

Capt.

{ Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *480 dollars. £2, 10 Penn^{ts} curr^y*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Lovett

Sir, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated

April 25, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Lovett

Ct., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pa. by £ 2, 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Leasur

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Govet

P

{ Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick April

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416, 537.

W. H. L.

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Lovett

Co. 1, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 23 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pen = 6²⁵ £ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mr. Level

S, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Feb 6, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Level

L
2

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Loret

Ct.

{ Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2, 10s. 6c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Foster

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Lovett

111, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Mar 3, 17*78*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Smith +

Capt. { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10.0 Penn^a Curr²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Goret

Pt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

April 3, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick in hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment on April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Lovett

Ct, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*-8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1 Penna cury*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick, 10/2*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Swett

Sw, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Lovitt

, Cap^t.

Willis's

Co^t

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of
Col. William Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the
Auditors, in May & in Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, *7. 10. -* Pen^a Cur^v

Due at Second Settle^t, *5. - -* Pen^a Cur^v

Paid after y^e first Settle^t was made, Pen^a Cur^v

Total Amo^t of Balances, *12. 10. -* Pen^a Cur^v

Remarks: *Deserted*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

362

Lovett, William

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lovett, William

363

Lucas Ambrose

**Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37007176	26
2	7220	27
3	7282	28
4	7440	29
5	7577	30
6	7637	31
7	7691	32
8	7753	33
9	7798	34
10	7846	35
11	7895	36
12	7944	37
13	7996	38
14	8038	39
15	8090	40
16	478649	41
17	8386	42
18	8001	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 415.53.7

See also

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ambrose Lucas

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim^t the sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistments till the first Current"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 7, 1777.

Ambrose Lucas

Five Pounds Sixteen Shillings

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

12

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist:

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Ambrose Lucas

Pr, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1777.

Appointed 17 .
Commissioned 17 .
Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in hosp. Phil*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

revised

L | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Ambrose Lucas

In, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17 *77*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *deserted 28th*
Aug⁺

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ambrose Lucas -

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *ap -*

pointment & enlistment
to *Sept 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Apr 3*, 1777.

Time of service *4 months 24 days*

Time of subsistence *7 weeks*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Pay per day *1 s. 8*

Subsistence per week *10 s.*

Amount of pay *£ 12*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 3 10*

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

£ 15 10

Casualties *Deserted 28 Aug*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Feaster

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amrose Lucas

By, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

*Deserted Aug 28th
Brc back Nov 1st*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ambrose Lucas

Ct.

{ Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pa. by. £ 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

(1)

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ambrase Lucas

(1), { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *6 Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ambrase Lucas

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ambrose Lucas

Capt. { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6² 30⁰⁰ 25*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Pen^d 6² 2⁰⁰ 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Easter

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ambrose Lucas

P

{ Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

L | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Ambrs Lucas

Li, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

22

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amrose Lucas

C. 7, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6² 8² 20²*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10s. Pen^d 6²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fletcher

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ambrase Lucas

P. 11, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Left P. 11*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amrose Lucas

Pt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *L 2, 10s. Penn^a - Cur²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ambrose Lucas

Capt. Frances Willis's Coy.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commiss^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Frances Willis's Comp^y do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Tilley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Commanded by Col^o William Grayson our Pay in full for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feby. 13, 1778.

Ambrose Lucas

£, *2* S, *10* D,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

L | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Am Hose & Saddle

By, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

April 3, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died April 1st*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. H. Drew

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Lucas

Capt.

{ Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6²³ Dols*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2, 10 Penn^a cur²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Leaster

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Lucas

P., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died April 1st*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ambrose Lucas

, Cap^t. *Willis's* Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of
Col. William Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the
Auditors, in May & in Aug^t 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, *5. —* Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, *5. —* Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after y^e first Settle^t was made, Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Balances, *5. 5. —* Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks: *Dead*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

364

Sackett David

Grayson's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

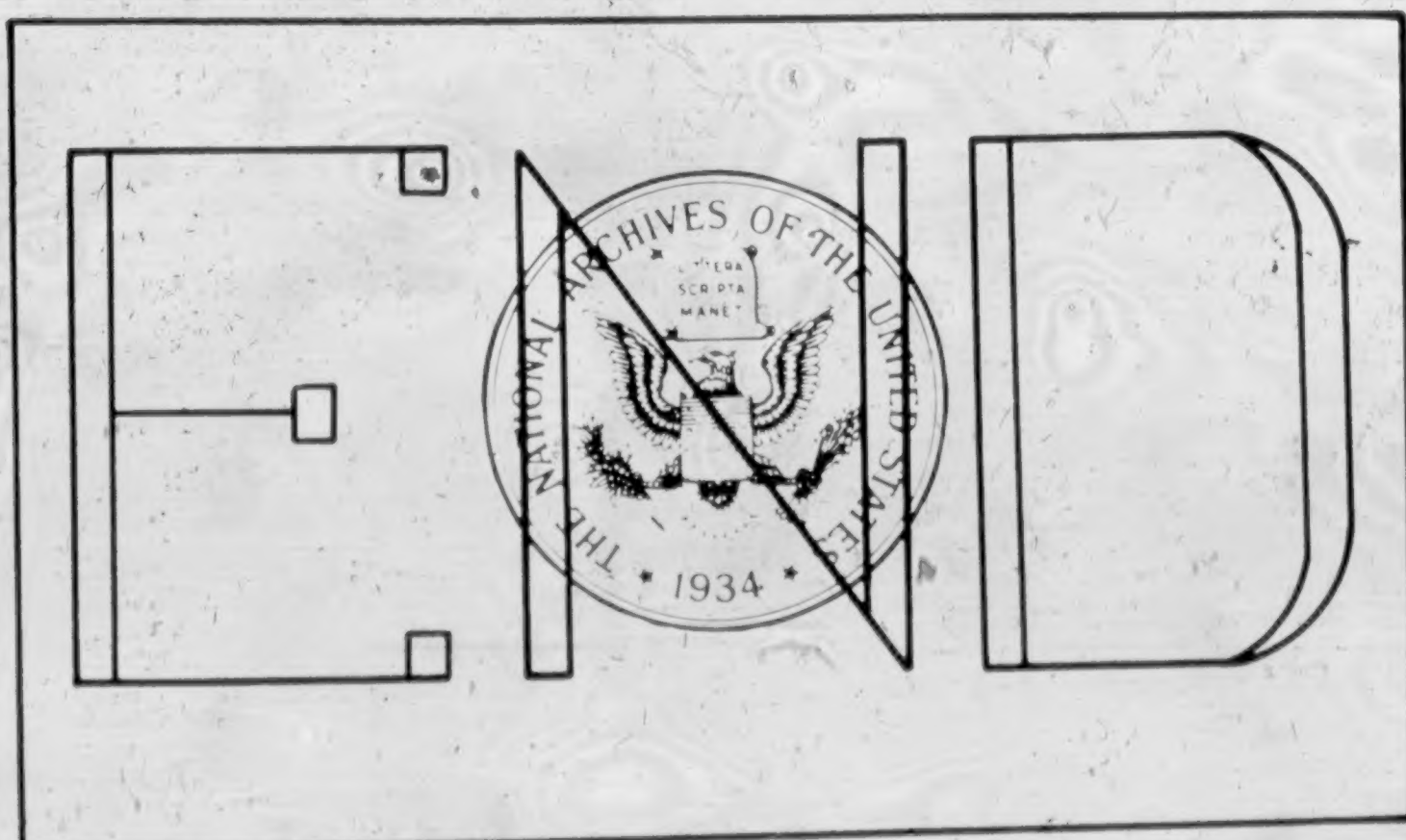
Gist's Regt. Cont. Troops

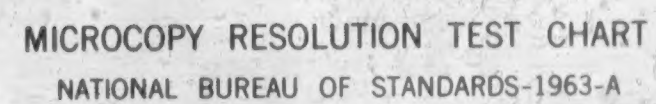
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

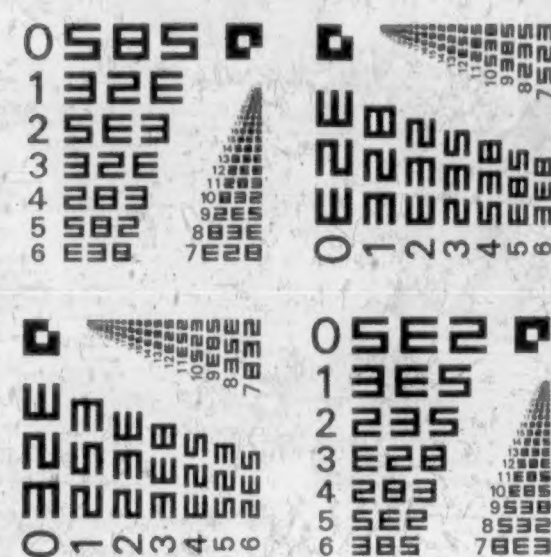
74





RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB